

ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGES
MARRIAGE BOOK B
1874-1880

Copied by Mrs. I Neal Samuels, Fort Worth, Texas, October, 1969.
Continued from Volume 13, Number Four, page 120.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	
256	J. T. Grisham	Fannie Gilbreath	28 May	1879
256	W. M. Hughes	Mary Crabtree	28 May	1879
257	Hugh Allison	Barbara E. Moody	29 May	1879
257	B. B. Daniel	C. E. Stricklin	27 May	1879
258	George W. Denny	Amanda J. Bice	8 May	1879
258	Frank Lewis	Arizona Harris	17 May	1879
259	Joe Kelley	Kitty Jones	17 May	1879
259	Robert E. Tucker	Sarah H. Pendley	8 June	1879
260	Thomas J. Cash	Mrs. Mary Trout	29 May	1879
260	T. W. Roberson	Mary P. Wolfe	12 June	1879
261	C. F. Ulmer	Josey Hickey	28 May	1879
261	George W. Boucher	Lizzie Carr	22 June	1879
262	J. S. Clark	G. A. Pledger	15 June	1879
262	W. T. Martin	M. L. Holt	19 June	1879
263	Jeff Mercey	Renie Nelson	25 June	1879
263	Joe Crowder	Ann Maria Hodges	25 June	1879
264	T. N. Oliver	F. A. Keelin	3 July	1879
264	F. E. Carmack	Mrs. Matilda D. Nance	3 July	1879
265	W. S. Gurley	Belle Brumwell	3 July	1879
265	David Spivey	Delia Jones	9 July	1879
266	G. M. Allen	Melvina Guthrey	23 Apr	1879
266	J. T. Bailey	L. A. Bailey	20 July	1879
267	M. R. Lawson	M. A. Buchanan	31 July	1879
267	H. S. Elliott	S. C. Hoffman	17 July	1879
268	Joseph Jackson	Mrs. Nancy E. Jones	6 Aug	1879
268	H. J. Hendrix	A. A. Humble	31 July	1879
269	R. F. N. Nesbitt	A. E. Daniel	11 Aug	1879
269	J. A. Shortus	Eliza Curtis	31 July	1879
270	C. C. Williamson	Sarah F. Gunter	7 Aug	1879
270	J. G. Jones	Sarah A. Salmon	9 July	1879
271	C. B. Williams	Fanny Cole	10 Aug	1879
271	W. D. Gurley	Mary J. Fielder	17 Aug	1879
272	M. M. Lookinbill	Mrs. L. W. Sherrod	17 Aug	1879
272	J. T. Hazlewood	L. B. Howard	4 June	1879
273	C. H. Cornelius	R. C. Harris	12 Aug	1879
273	W. H. Smith	T. J. Forgay	8 July	1879
274	N. A. J. Taylor	E. M. Miller	14 Aug	1879
274	Samuel Bays	Delila Young	31 July	1879
275	C. D. Ely	M. E. Williams	15 Aug	1879
275	R. T. Ham	M. A. Matthews	23 Aug	1879
276	G. W. Cecil	M. E. Gregg	24 Aug	1879
276	J. W. Bradley	Sarah I. Raney	28 Aug	1879
277	James B. Landes	Mollie E. Shelby	29 July	1879
277	J. D. Stephen	T. A. Burns	3 Aug	1879
278	E. M. Randolph	E. J. Farley	27 Aug	1879
278	J. M. Taylor	Clara Wadkins	31 Aug	1879

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>		
279	W. B. Graham	H. E. Johnson	22	Aug	1879
279	B. F. Howard	Lizzie Treadaway	30	July	1879
280	George B. Brady	Arminda S. Roberson	17	Aug	1879
280	James E. Lowe	Zora E. Franks	21	Aug	1879
281	John H. Gibbs	Valeria B. Philips	9	Sept	1879
281	Joel F. Clark	Mrs. M. G. McCutchan	10	Sept	1879
282	S. W. Medford	Sallie Sanders	7	Sept	1879
282	W. A. Rucks	Mrs. Mary A. Erwin	4	Sept	1879
283	H. A. W. Slimp	Maggie Choate	10	July	1879
283	L. C. Taylor	Addie Medders	22	Aug	1879
284	S. C. Reid	Eliza C. Stypes	16	Jan	1879
284	A. J. Crawford	E. M. Wright	26	Aug	1879
285	A. L. Campbell	Mary Havins	12	May	1879
285	W. A. Hall	Nancy J. Jackson	21	Aug	1879
286	W. J. Gipson	E. A. Gibson	30	Sept	1879
286	W. L. Sikes	Louvina Mitchell	25	Sept	1879
287	Geo. N. Wyatt	Mrs. M. S. Gordon	12	Oct	1879
287	J. C. Smith	Amelia Bull	12	Oct	1879
288	J. L. Neely	Henrietta Gossett	4	Sept	1879
288	S. F. Pate	P. J. Gossett	4	Sept	1879
289	W. D. Drury	Martha Stenbridge	14	Oct	1879
289	W. A. Garrison	Mary Cunningham	17	Oct	1879
290	Samuel Hadley	Elizabeth Carroll	21	Aug	1879
290	Jasper Ogden	Julia Duncan	23	Sept	1879
291	T. M. Barmore	M. L. Dowdy	12	Oct	1879
291	Chas. H. Duffield	S. B. Peters	15	Oct	1879
292	W. B. Thompson	T. F. Montgomery	19	Oct	1879
292	J. R. McAlister	V. V. Simpson	22	Oct	1879
293	S. Cowan	Mollie N. Burns	22	Oct	1879
293	W. W. Williamson	Mary J. Ready	2	Nov	1879
294	J. J. Turpen	N. J. Huffman	30	Oct	1879
294	D. W. Ellis	Amanda Dempsey	30	Oct	1879
295	D. A. Meredith	A. E. Pendley	12	Nov	1879
295	W. H. Snead	E. Powell	13	Nov	1879
296	O. G. Beach	R. J. Evans	6	Nov	1879
296	A. J. Wells	L. V. Wallace	23	Oct	1879
297	S. D. Mills	Margaret Duncan	14	Nov	1879
297	S. A. Ravenscraft	Susan Oxford	13	Nov	1879
298	A. J. Guess	L. J. Smith	6	Nov	1879
298	W. F. Rose	Alice Harper	23	Nov	1879
299	G. R. Keith	Emma Jones	20	Nov	1879
299	J. T. King	L. C. Billingsley	24	Nov	1879
300	R. R. Seay	N. C. Smith	4	Dec	1879
300	C. G. Haile	S. C. Rivers	6	Nov	1879
301	Joseph Higgins	Amanda Nelson	16	July	1879
301	John F. Guest	Mrs. S. A. Allen	2	Nov	1879
302	D. F. Bunch	L. E. Phillips	18	Dec	1879
302	A. Simpson	Maggie L. Vaught	25	Dec	1879
303	N. V. Frost	Florida Cook	25	Dec	1879
303	H. T. Christmas	Mrs. M. J. Massey	27	Dec	1879
304	William A. Carter	Lillie E. White	24	Dec	1879
304	G. W. Hestelow	Mattie Hicks	2	Nov	1879
305	G. G. Slater	Maggie Hadley	19	Oct	1879
305	J. H. Burleson	S. W. Hix	2	Nov	1879

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>		<u>Date</u>
306	W. G. Howell	E. R. Cannon	25 Dec	1879
306	James McNeill	K. E. Wingo	17 Dec	1879
307	T. W. Latta	Bettie Center	17 Dec	1879
307	J. B. Edwards	Olwilda Tincher	30 Dec	1879
308	G. W. Stout	Mrs. Martha Wilson	25 Dec	1879
308	I. N. Cox	M. E. Yarborough	25 Dec	1879
309	B. E. Green	E. L. Weeks	17 Dec	1879
309	R. S. Bradford	Sarah M. Ball	8 Jan	1880
310	G. J. Bogle	E. J. Fletcher	4 Jan	1880
310	A. B. Brown	Mary House	7 Jan	1880
311	E. K. Howell	W. E. Wadlington	25 Dec	1880
311	L. E. Wickline	Arie E. Ramage	21 Jan	1880
312	A. Q. Harper	Mollie S. Cappell	14 Dec	1879
312	W. A. Cook	Alice White	5 Feb	1880
313	O. F. Stroop	Mary Yarborough	1 Feb	1880
313	G. T. Wilson	Susan House	28 Jan	1880
314	W. Newton Sparks	Dora McCarty	12 Feb	1880
314	L. M. Campbell	Mrs. Eldorado Dobbs	22 Feb	1880
315	R. C. Cannon	T. J. Raney	19 Feb	1880
315	J.R. Kiker	Katie Young	18 Feb	1880
316	D. H. Sechrist	E. C. Brown	14 Mar	1880
316	J. P. Henderson	Lou Santo	1 Apr	1880
317	G. W. Wood	Sallie Nail	31 Mar	1880
317	J. L. Blackburn	Viola Ogden	4 Apr	1880
318	A. C. Reeder	Retta Snell	29 Feb	1880
318	John Ririe?	L. C. Bourne	18 Apr	1880
319	G. M. Davis	M. A. Dailey	15 Apr	1880
319	E. Jackson	S. J. Cox	11 Jan	1880
320	Jesse H. Johnson	America M. Marshall	2 May	1880
320	L. M. Riggs	E. A. Culp?	23 Feb	1880
321	F. L. Dewpee?	Mary Boucher	21 Apr	1880
321	J. D. Henderson	S. A. B. Crist	5 May	1880
322	F. M. Pate	Mrs. Sarah G. Brown	26 Apr	1880
322	Randle Scott	Lizzie Hunter	15 May	1880
323	J. D. Biggs	T. L. Bryan	16 May	1880
323	W. H. Fooshee	Laura N. Peacock	26 May	1880
324	Lee Lash	Susan Sloan	28 May	1880
324	E. C. Mitchell	M. C. Lowder	6 June	1880
325	R. D. Wilkins	Mrs. M. E. Terry	18 May	1880
325	J. C. Todd	M. L. Martin	21 Apr	1880
326	J. S. Deson	Mrs. M. J. Connel	28 June	1880
326	O. J. Rucker	S. P. Holloway	20 June	1880
327	J. L. Gary	Fannie Arthur	29 Apr	1880
327	Wilbur Thompson	R. J. T rnbough	4 July	1880
328	D. W. Cook	J. H. Kiker	10 June	1880
328	A. B. Gardenhire	M. C. Bailey	5 July	1880
329	N. S. Bridges	Maggie Phillips	18 July	1880
329	W. W. Oates	P. T. Groomer?	15 July	1880
330	W. T. Teal	L. B. Privett	21 July	1880
330	L. D. Gupton	M. C. Cox	18 July	1880
331	John B. Hill	Mrs. Sarah Matthews	27 July	1880
331	W. D. Cook	M. A. Sturkey	29 July	1880
332	W. D. Ewers	Mattie M. Westbrooks	4 Aug	1880
332	J. M. P. Purscer	S. M. Turner	5 Aug	1880

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
333	Thomas Monroe	Fannie Boswell	29 June 1880
333	J. P. Hale	Maggie Smith	15 Aug 1880
334	B. M. Herrod	Georgia A. King	1 Aug 1880
334	W. N. Cornell	Mrs. Lydia Haynes	12 Aug 1880
335	James Hevert	M. C. Murphy	16 Aug 1880
335	J. W. Harris	C. C. Neal	15 Aug 1880
336	A. J. Walling	Mary J. Tibbs	26 Aug 1880
336	J. T. Adams	Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton	16 Aug 1880
337	R. H. Williams	Mary L. Ely	21 Aug 1880
337	R. F. Bennett	Lutitie Simmons	19 Aug 1880
338	John W. Steagall	Mrs. Permelia Jordan	2 Sept 1880
338	T. L. Walls	Rosetta F. Matthews	2 Sept 1880
339	H. O. Humphries	Mrs. Almira J. Jones	15 Aug 1880
339	R. A. Lyles	L. M. C. Hancock	29 Aug 1880
340	William Cunningham	Mollie E. Reed?	9 Sept 1880
340	William Follis	Mrs. Catherine Kennedy	29 July 1880
341	J. P. Hammit	S. E. Fuller	29 July 1880
341	G. W. Oxford	Miss Mary L. Oxford	17 Sept 1880
342	Josiah Lasater	M. Mitchell	26 Sept 1880
342	J. I. Rogers	Dora Norman	3 Oct 1880
343	S. R. White	E. J. Thornton	26 Aug 1880
343	E. C. Chambers	R. C. Capell(Cassell?)	26 Aug 1880
344	G. W. Bird	Mrs. Sarah J. Raney	29 Aug 1880
344	J. B. Rodman	Mrs. N. J. McAlister	14 Oct 1880
345	U. B. Caldwell	S. F. Walker	12 Oct 1880
345	G. M. Davis	Rebecca Aiken	7 Oct 1880
346	A. B. Bryan	Ellen Browning	9 Sept 1880
346	James M. Morgan	Mrs. Jennie Dixon	18 Oct 1880
347	W. L. Long	L.H. Forgay	21 Oct 1880
347	W. L. White	Adaline Cargill	22 Sept 1880
348	B. A. Latta	E. A. Simpson	4 Nov 1880
348	G. W. Lidia	Nancy Lawson	24 Oct 1880
349	Samuel Cloud	Amanda E. A. Vines	3 Nov 1880
349	R. A. Ray	Martha Strang	3 Oct 1880
350	George W. Wright	Mary B. Blankenship	19 Nov 1880
350	Wm. J. Long	Jennie Gowin	12 Sept 1880
351	J. D. Bishop	Willie E. Lyles	11 Nov 1880
351	David Butchee	Mrs. Rachel Ernest	11 Nov 1880
352	James Hastings	M. S. Butchee	24 Oct 1880
352	J. D. Isaacks	S. J. Scott	18 Nov 1880
353	Dennis Cleary	F. P. E. Keith	9 Dec 1880
353	W. S. Goodson	Mrs. Amanda Oneal	28 Oct 1880
354	G. H. Louis	L. M. Cargill	21 Nov 1880
354	J. T. Price	Rosa Lee Cook	17 Nov 1880
355	D. F. Glisson	Olivia Counts	14 Nov 1880
355	J. L. Moore	Arkatie Neal	6 Dec 1880
356	C. C. Johnson	Bettie A. Curley	9 Dec 1880
356	M. C. Robbins	A. A. Mooney	5 Dec 1880

(This concludes Erath County Marriage Book B)

TARRANT COUNTY TAX LIST, 1851

1851 Tax List as reported by John A. Hust, Tarrant County, Texas, Tax Assessor and Collector for property rendered by citizens and also men aged 21 to 50 living in Tarrant County on January 1st, 1851.

Copied by Pearl Foster O'Donnell from records at the Texas State Archives, Austin, Texas.

Anderson, A. W.	Farmer, G. W.	Suggs, Henry
Arnold, R. A.	Freeman, John A.	Swiny, M. L.
Akers, John	Foster, Susan	Standeford, J. M.
Akers, Simon	Franklin, Levi	Thomas, Isaac
Anderson, James	Goodwin, John J.	Thomas, William
Allen, Permelia	Gibson, Nancy	Tummons, S. H.
Allen, Richard F.	Goodwin, Micaja	Tinsley, L. G.
Anderson, William	Guills, M.	Ventioners, J., Sr.
Akers, Thomas	Helms, Thomas P.	Ventioners, J., Jr.
Ayers, B. P.	Hutton, V. J.	Wingfield, J. J.
Barcroft, Daniel	House, Wm. H.	Wilson, Joseph
Baker, J. M.	Haworth, Solomon	White, Thomas
Bennett, Hamilton	Hall, L. B. G.	<u>Walker, B. F.</u>
Beall, William	Hughes, J. or P. H.	York, John B.
Beall, Walter?	Hall, Wm. M. or W.	Watson, Jason
Burford, Wm.	Hood, Thomas	Leonard, A. F.
Barnes, Larkin	Holland, W. J.	Terrell, E. S.
Barns, Anderson	Howerton, F. M.	Gillmore, Seburn
Blackwell, Hiram	Harrison, John	
Baugh, John, Jr.	Hooper, J. W.	
Baugh, M. R.	Hust, John A.	
Brinson, M. J.	Johnson, M. T.	
Croly, Isham	Jordan, Frank	
Croly, B. F.	King, John N.	
Croly, Richard	King, E. Mc	
Connelly, Cornelius	Leonard, _____	
Cuttrell, G. W.	Loving, Sam'l.	
Conner, J. W.	Lee, Alfred J.	
Conner, William	Milsap, John	Attest:
Cates, James	McKinney, Thalís	A. F. Leonard, C.C.T.C.
Cahen, Lewis	Morgan, Thomas	S. Gilmore, C.J.T.C.
Davis, Joseph C.	Matthews, James	Hamilton Bennett
Daggett, E. M.	Mahan, Thomas	Joseph Wilson
Daggett, H. C. D.	Monaham, James J.	James P. Halford
Daggett, Henry C.	Mayhall, Timothy	Dan'l. Barcroft
Davis, Solomon	Montgomery, John	County Commissioners
Dunnun, Joseph	Norton, D. E.	
Everd, Patrick	Neise, Irenies	
Edwards, L. J.	Newton, Anderson	
Easter, Thomas	Petty, Robert	
Elliott, S.	Petty, Wm. J.	
Elliston, J. W.	Rodgers, Walling A.	
Freeman, Alphonza	Robinson, Wm. M.	
Farmer, J. P.	Skoonover, Ben	
Farmer, David B.	Sanderson, Wm. A.	

RECAPITULATION REPORT MADE IN 1851

Negroes 47

R. A. Arnold	4	640 acres of land by M. T. Johnson only	\$500.00
Permelia Allen	2	47 Negroes	21,400.00
Wm. Burford	6	111 horses	4,920.00
M. J. Brinson	4	1116 cattle	5,380.00
Isham Croley	2	2 money lenders	65.00
Susan Foster	2	2 merchants-mdse	1,600.00
M. T. Johnson	22	Misc.	1,080.00
J. M. Sandeford	4		
Jas. Vensioner	1	45 town lots at Birdville-no tax	

Note: The owners of the two stores could not be determined by the tax list. It is possible the mdse. was listed under miscl. but others had equal sums for miscl. with M. T. Johnson the larger miscl. value

* * * * *

TOWNS OF HISTORIC INTEREST THAT HAVE BEEN ABANDONED OR REMAIN
SMALL TOWNS TODAY. - "GHOST" TOWNS AND "LOST" TOWNS*

Breckenridge-located one mile east of the present town of Richardson in Dallas County. Named for John C. Breckenridge, Kentucky statesman. It was one of the principal towns on the route traveled by freighters between Central Texas and Jefferson and Shreveport. Abandoned in 1873 when the H. & T. C. built a station at Richardson.

Cedar Springs-in Dallas County, settled in 1842 and contested with Dallas for location of county seat in 1850, losing. Now within the corporate limits of Dallas.

Kingsboro-in Kaufman County near King Creek; county seat. Later called Kaufman.

Prairie Point-in Wise County. Described as a flourishing village before the war and "beginning to look up again in 1867." - Texas Almanac.

Town Bluff-in eastern part Tyler County on Neches River; temporarily the county seat.

*

The Texas Almanac, 1936

A LIST OF REGISTERED VOTERS OF TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS FOR THE YEAR 1867

Compiled by Betty Coburn Winchester
(Continued from Volume 13, Number 4, November, 1970)

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence County	Pct.	Time of Residence State	Co.,	Pct.	Nativity
August 10, 1867							
357	Peter Coffee	Tarrant	6	6	2	2	Kentucky
358	Solomon Estes	"	"	10	10	10	Tennessee
359	Jack Adams	"	"	10	5	5	Kentucky
360	Ben Jackson	"	8	7	3	3	Missouri
361	Robt Sandon	"	8	10	10	10	Virginia (col)
362	Jack Ditto	"	"	15	12	12	Alabama (col)
363	Nat McLamore	"	"	15	15	15	Georgia (col)
364	George Washington	"	"	18	18	18	Te? (col)
365	W. F. Davlin	"	6	32	5	5	Arkansas
366	Henry Baker	"	"	7	7	7	"
367	Monday Brinson	"	8	15	15	15	Alabama (col)
368	Ben Hitson	"	"	15	15	15	Virginia (col)
369	Emanuel Johnson	"	"	15	15	15	Alabama (col)
370	David Wilburn	"	"	10	10	2	Missouri (col)
371	Nelson Waldon	"	"	15	15	15	Missouri (col)
372	Jessee Grandison	"	"	4	4	4	Alabama (col)
373	Alexander Jordan	"	"	15	15	15	South Carolina (col)
374	Frank Jordan	"	"	15	15	15	Texas (col)
375	Rufus Colman	"	"	12	12	12	Kentucky (col)
376	Riley Hooper	"	2	14	2	2	Arkansas
August 13, 1867							
377	James C. Ross	"	"	3	3	3	Missouri
378	M. J. Brinson	"	8	12	12	8	Alabama
379	J. A. Cornelius	"	"	12	2	2	Mississippi
380	P. H. Beckham	"	6	7	4mos	4mos	Kentucky
381	Wm. M. Lynn	"	12	14	14	14	Kentucky
382	S. S. Ramsey	"	8	11	7	7	Georgia
383	A. Curry	"	6	10	10	10	Georgia
384	S. Daniel	"	8	12	8	8	Alabama
385	T. J. Cornelius	"	"	12	2	2	Mississippi
386	J. J. Duke	"	6	6	9mos	9mos	Virginia
387	C. B. Cornelius	"	"	12	9mos	9mos	Virginia
388	J. K. Mosir	"	11	13	12	12	North Carolina
389	Comodore Sanders	"	"	1	1	1	Kentucky (col)
390	Hanibal Smith	"	8	15	15	15	Kentucky
391	M. J. Randel	"	11	4	4	4	Missouri
392	J. V. Clemens	"	"	8	4	4	Kentucky
393	L. E. Sheridan	"	8	30	6mos	6mos	Texas
394	Daniel Johnson	"	11	15	15	15	Georgia (col)
395	J. S. Johnson	"	12	20	2	2	Georgia
396	G. M. Johnson	"	"	19	1	1	Alabama
397	John Morris	"	8	6	6	6	Tennessee
398	John Fields	"	6	16	12	4	Tennessee

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
399	Tytus Sturdyvan	Tarrant	6	5	5	5	Virginia (col)
400	Peter Winfrey	"	"	4	4	4	Virginia (col)
401	Thomas Scott	"	"	12	12	12	Tennessee (col)
402	Frank Magnall	"	"	6	6	6	Kentucky (col)
403	Henry Harrel	"	8	12	12	12	Kentucky
404	Augustus Ferren	"	11	10	10	2	North Carolina (col)
405	Washington Ward	"	"	17	1	1	Tennessee
406	E. West	"	8	15	15	15	North Carolina
407	J. H. Elliott	"	"	15	15	15	North Carolina
408	J. McIntyre	"	"	7	7	7	P.C.?
409	J. C. Roy	"	8	14	14	14	Missouri
410	B. Joppling	"	12	22	10	10	Virginia
411	Duke Bush	"	8	13	1	1	North Carolina (col)
412	J. R. Hawkins	"	8	20	9	9	Tennessee
413	T. A. Presley	"	8	10	4	4	South Carolina
414	James Isam	"	"	6	1	1	Kentucky (col)
415	J. T. Scott	"	12	13	1	1	Kentucky
416	(#416 omitted on copy of the journal)						
417	P. Leilar	"	8	7	7	60days	Virginia
August 14, 1867							
418	G. W. Tummins	"	"	17	17	17	Tennessee
419	A. R. Mitchell	"	"	11	10	10	Kentucky
420	Henry Hindman	"	6	8	8	8	Virginia (col)
421	G. F. Chrisman	"	6	5	5	5	Missouri
422	John L. Wyatt	"	"	7	7	7	North Carolina
423	Calvin Wyatt	"	"	7	7	7	North Carolina
424	Miles Erwin	"	"	7	7	7	Missouri
425	J. J. Goodwin	"	8	21	21	21	Alabama
426	T. J. Harrison	"	"	21	14	14	Texas
427	A. V. Worthy	"	"	10	3mos	3mos	Georgia
428	Charles Johnson	"	"	15	5mos	5mos	Virginia (col)
429	James Henderson	"	"	30	8	8	South Carolina
430	Lambeth Heath	"	6	12	5	3	North Carolina
431	T. J. Ragland	"	"	12	12	12	Virginia
432	John Christopher	"	12	22	7	7	Florida
433	J. F. Griffith	"	"	10	1	1	Mississippi
434	William Harrison	"	8	21	21	21	Texas
435	Joseph Toliver	"	8	11	11	11	Indiana
436	J. N. Holland	"	6	19	13	13	Kentucky
437	W. F. Holland	"	11	19	13	13	Illinois
438	L. H. Cooper	"	11	10	6mos	6mos	Texas
439	Henderson Poe	"	11	10	7	7	Missouri
440	William Cockrell	"	11	16	10	2	Kentucky
441	William Gipson	"	12	12	12	12	Illinois
442	W. H. Curry	"	12	12	12	12	Kentucky
443	Aaron Gibson	"	12	12	12	12	Illinois
444	David Smith	"	12	13	13	13	Ohio
445	Lewis Tood	"	6	12	8	8	Kentucky (col)
446	James McMahan	"	8	1	1	1	Kentucky

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence County	Pct	Time of Residence State	Co.	Pct.	Nativity
447	Ben Wyatt	Tarrant	6	9	5	5	Missouri (col)
448	G. W. Clark	"	11	10	10	10	Virginia
449	E. J. Roberson	"	"	11	11	11	Virginia
450	A. T. Lowe	"	6	19	2	2	Kentucky
451	W. C. Lowe	"	"	19	2	2	Kentucky
452	D. B. R. Abbott	"	8	11	11	11	VM
453	W. L. Meek	"	"	6	6	6	Indiana
454	E. W. Ellis	"	"	10	10	10	Tennessee
455	H. B. Alverson	"	"	9	5	5	North Carolina
456	Alexander Hollands	"	6	6	6	6	Mississippi (col)
457	Martin Perry	"	"	8	8	8	Georgia (col)
458	Reuben Gills	"	"	6	2mos	2mos	North Carolina
459	W. R. Ray	"	11	20	11	11	Illinois
460	S. W. A. Hook	"	6	8	8	8	Tennessee
461	David Jones	"	8	1	1	1	Kentucky
462	Jacob Vaught	"	8	4	4	3	Tennessee
463	A. H. Childs	"	8	10	8	8	Missouri
464	T. A. Ash	"	8	12	10	10	Missouri
465	Thomas B. Ditto	"	8	10	6	6	Alabama
August 15, 1867							
466	William Hignight	"	12	28	7	7	Arkansas
467	R. L. Sullivan	"	8	8	2	2	Virginia
468	Otho Beahl	"	"	14	12	12	Mississippi
469	William Thomas	"	"	30	17	17	Kentucky
470	W. D. Beall	"	"	7	7	7	Kentucky
471	Thomas Gibbons	"	"	7	7	7	Alabama (col)
472	Titus Peterson	"	"	15	15	15	Tennessee (col)
473	Spencer Forsecthe	"	12	2	2	2	Tennessee (col)
474	Newman Perkins	"	6	12	12	8	Alabama (col)
475	Denis Campbell	"	"	10	2	2	Alabama (col)
476	Jessee Hutson	"	"	4	4	4	Tennessee (col)
477	Eli Ryal	"	11	2	7	7	Missouri (col)
478	A. N. Curry	"	"	10	10	10	Kentucky
479	E. J. Emmons	"	6	7	6	6	Kentucky
480	J. L. Grissome	"	"	12	1	1	Tennessee
481	George White	"	6	5	1	1	Missouri (col)
482	R. C. Ford	"	8	12	12	12	North Carolina
483	J. W. Millsap	"	11	14	14	14	Missouri
484	J. J. Watson	"	8	16	16	16	Mississippi
485	David Hittson	"	11	9	6	6	Virginia
486	Silas Rogers	"	"	25	2	2	Alabama
487	E. H. Ramsey	"	8	12	1	1	Iowa
488	Samuel Mitchel	"	6	14	14	14	Ohio
489	Paton Dewy	"	8	7	6	6	Iowa (col)
490	J. T. Nichols	"	12	6	3	3	Maine
491	A. J. Vaught	"	8	3	3	3	Arkansas
492	Milton Davey	"	6	3	3	3	Kentucky (Col)
493	Frank King	"	6	3	3	3	Missouri (col)
August 16, 1867							
494	Green Davy	"	6	3	3	3	Kentucky

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
August 16, 1867							
495	W. J. Ford	Tarrant	8	11	11	11	North Carolina
496	A. K. Marrs	"	6	9	8	8	Kentucky
497	J. B. Fletcher	"	"	5	5	5	Missouri
498	W. H. Fletcher	"	"	5	5	5	Missouri
499	William Davis	"	8	5	5	1	Ketnucky (col)
500	John W. Osborne	"	6	8	11mos	11mos	Kentucky
501	Benjamin Coffee	"	12	6	4	4	Kentucky
502	James Gibson	"	"	11	11	11	Illinois
503	A. C. Mosier	"	11	12	12	12	Tennessee
504	T. D. Curry	"	6	13	13	13	Kentucky
505	Isac Jones	"	6	4	3	3	Tennessee
506	W. T. Jones	"	6	2	2	2	Missouri
507	John Weems	"	12	12	12	1	Kentucky (col)
508	W. C. Holt	"	8	27	2mos	2mos	South Carolina
509	D. C. Harrison	"	11	38	12	12	Texas
510	P. P. Brooks	"	"	15	2mos	2mos	Alabama
511	D. G. Hodges	"	6	8	6	6	Tennessee
512	Samuel Oneal	"	8	7	7	7	Illinois
513	A. J. Russell	"	12	24	14	14	Alabama
514	John Pruit	"	6	12	11mos	11mos	Tennessee
515	S. T. Pruit	"	"	12	11	4	Arkansas
516	James Pruit	"	"	12	11	11	Arkansas
517	T. H. Snowden	"	"	5	8?	8?	Mississippi
518	D. A. Evans	"	"	12	11	11	Tennessee
August 17, 1867							
519	W. P. Millor	"	"	12	1	1	Kentucky
520	G. M. McWilliams	"	8	20	2	2	South Carolina
521	Edward Gelaspie	"	11	8	8	1	Virginia (col)
522	David Farmer	"	"	8	4	4	Virginia (col)
523	J. T. Perkins	"	8	12	11	11	Rhode Island
524	J. A. Watson	"	"	12	12	12	Alabama
525	David Wilburn	"	"	14	4	4	Kentucky
526	R. A. Elliott	"	12	19	13	13	Missouri
527	L. L. Jopling	"	8	20	13	13	Virginia
528	G. Grimsley	"	12	9	9	9	Kentucky
529	J. H. Watson	"	8	12	12	12	Alabama
530	John R. Stephens	"	12	13	8mos	8mos	Tennessee
531	W. D. Stephens	"	12	13	1	1	Tennessee
532	E. M. Ford	"	8	12	12	12	North Carolina
August 19, 1867							
533	Jacob Willi	"	5	12	12	12	Texas
534	John Flint	"	"	15	2	2	Kentucky
535	J. T. Ellis	"	"	20	10	10	Missouri
536	Ezra Cole	"	10	8	3	3	New York
537	William Fingland	"	5	8	8	8	New York
538	J. H. Smith	"	"	7	7	7	Kentucky
539	J. P. Lipscomb	"	2	3	3	3	Mississippi
540	A. Fitzgerald	"	11	1	1	1	<u>(?)</u>

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct	State	Co.	Pct.	
541	G. Linney	Tarrant	5	20	3	3	Ohio
542	Isam Bradley	"	"	3	3	3	North Carolina (col)
543	W. R. Allen	"	1	12	10	10	Tennessee
544	W. D. Hall	"	5	10	10	10	Kentucky
545	H. T. Brown	"	"	8	8	8	Maryland
546	David Brown	"	10	9	6mos	6mos	Alabama
547	Jess Burts	"	5	8	8	8	Tennessee (col)
548	Frank Brockman	"	"	10	10	10	Kentucky (col)
549	G. R. Brockman	"	"	10	10	10	Kentucky (col)
550	Campbell Poiner	"	1	2	2	2	Tennessee (col)
551	W. A. Applewhite	"	4	9	9	9	Mississippi
552	W. L. Lee	"	2	26	11	11	Illinois
553	H. C. Holloway	"	5	9	9	9	South Carolina
554	W. N. McMurray	"	"	9	9	9	Tennessee
555	Alexander Allen	"	1	21	11	11	Tennessee
556	David Kemp	"	5	9	9	9	Kentucky (col)
557	M. M. Mazell	"	2	6	6	6	Missouri
558	Henry Jefferson	"	10	6	6	6	North Carolina
559	J. A. Crossman	"	5	5	2	2	Missouri
560	Thomas Jefferson	"	10	6	6	6	Tennessee
August 19, 1867							
561	John Henderson	"	5	21	18mos	18mos	Alabama
562	H. H. Edwards	"	"	25	6	2	Tennessee(?)
563	G. J. Powell	"	"	2	2	2	Tennessee
564	M. V. Jackson	"	9	2	2	2	Tennessee
565	A. R. Jackson	"	"	2	2	2	Tennessee
566	Jack Fretwell	"	5	12	12	12	Mississippi (col)
567	Joe Fish	"	5	7	7	7	Virginia
568	Noel Burton	"	"	10	10	10	Tennessee
569	J. W. Bradner	"	"	7	7	7	Virginia
570	A. J. Hill	"	9	19	13	13	Tennessee
571	L. Doyle	"	10	14	14	14	New York
August 22, 1867							
572	Anderson Pleasant	"	"	7	7	7	Mississippi (col)
573	Jesse McLemore	"	10	7	7	7	North Carolina (col)
574	Thomas Loy	"	5	8	7	7	Kentucky
575	C. Marquess	"	5	1	1	1	Kentucky
576	H. H. Rogers	"	3	15	10	10	Missouri
577	T. M. Black	"	"	15	10	10	Missouri
578	J. W. Stateham	"	2	15	7mos	7mos	Louisiana
579	Seaton Eddy	"	11	15	14yrs	14yrs	Illinois
August 23							
580	S. K. Eliot	"	3	25	25	2	Kentucky
581	W. P. Lamar	"	12	24	2	2	Kentucky
	(transferred to Dallas County)						
582	J. W. Hatcher	"	5	6	6	6	Missouri
582	J. J. McConnele	"	"	4	2	2	Alabama
583	T. W. Morris	"	"	12	5	2	Louisiana
584	J. C. Tarwater	"	3	3	3	3	Missouri
585	Daniel Boon	"	4	20	4	4	Missouri
586	J. G. Doty	"	10	1	1	1	Kentucky

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
587	J. T. Perry	Tarrant	3	14	2	2	Illinois
588	N. L. Joyce	"	"	15	15	15	Mississippi
589	J. T. Field	"	6	21	21	21	Louisiana
590	C. C. Nece	"	3	15	15	15	Missouri
591	T. A. Nece	"	"	15	15	15	Missouri
592	C. Lipscomb	"	"	7	5	1	Mississippi
593	C. M. Eaton	"	5	7	2	2	Missouri
August 24, 1867							
594	J. M. Greear	"	"	8	8	8	Virginia
595	S. L. Harria	"	10	16	5	5	Iowa
596	J. J. Scrivener	"	5	7	1	1	Mississippi
597	M. D. Burnett	"	11	8	6	2	New York
598	J. A. Petty	"	10	10	10	10	Kentucky
599	R. W. Weddington	"	"	10	10	10	Tennessee
601	R. J. Tandy	"	5	14	14	14	Virginia
602	John Burrey	"	7	22	13	13	Arkansas
603	John Burrey	"	"	22	13	13	Tennessee
604	Daniel Muhlinghaus	"	"	15	15	15	Prussia
(Naturalized District Court, Columbia, S. C., Oct. 23, 1840)							
605	Pendleton Cheek	"	5	10	1	1	Virginia
606	S. W. Hilburn	"	12	21	2	2	Texas
607	Thomas M. Power	"	7	21	12	12	Texas
608	Carroll Martin	"	4	10	2	2	Tennessee
609	John S. Evans	"	9	13	9	9	Alabama
610	Henry Nelson	"	2	21	8mos	8mos	Texas
611	M. Pendleton	"	8	15	1	1	Tennessee
612	J. F. Rogers	"	10	7	1	1	Missouri
613	James Allman	"	"	13	13	13	Tennessee
614	Anthony Coble	"	2	6	6	4	Tennessee (col)
August 26, 1867							
615	J. E. Hall	"	5	9	9	9	Kentucky
616	J. B. Oldham	"	4	12	10	10	Missouri
617	David Mauck	"	5	13	13	13	Virginia
618	B. J. Thomas	"	"	17	17	17	Missouri
619	F. M. Burke	"	9	18	16	16	Missouri
620	J. W. Burke	"	"	18	16	16	Missouri
621	F. D. Gilmore	"	5				Missouri
622	J. R. Austin	"	12	15	6mos	6mos	Mississippi
623	Richard Rankin	"	2	8	7	7	Scotland
624	J. A. C. Williams	"	"	2	1	1	JO?
625	William Little	"	4	7	7	7	North Carolina
626	G. P. Little	"	"	7	7	7	Alabama
627	Benjamin Dade	"	2	6	2	2	Missouri (col)
628	Warner Coleman	"	5	13	13	13	Tennessee (col)
629	E. Newton	2	2	12	5	5	Tennessee
630	J. L. Fisher	"	6	10	10	10	Missouri (col)
631	T. H. Byas	"	3	10	10	10	Louisiana
632	J. L. Byas	"	"	10	10	10	Louisiana
633	Rial Cox	"	2	9	3mos	3mos	South Carolina

BIBLIOPRINTS
News from the Library

by Patricia Chadwell

Good news for all you census readers! We have reinstated our matching policy. Some of you old hands may remember how this worked from earlier years, but for those of you have taken up genealogy recently, here's how it works: if you buy one roll of census or soundex microfilm to be given to the library when you have read it, we will buy another of equivalent price of your choice.

If you couldn't be certain that it really was your ancestor on that difficult 1860 film, come back and check again. We have just purchased new 1860 and 1870 film for Texas. This is one page to a fram film, and a great improvement over the old.

Due to the generosity of a new patron, Sergeant Geraldine Sheldon of Carswell Air Force Base, we have new magnifying glasses--that's one to a reader. No more straining your eyes because someone else got the only magnifying glass.

Many of you may remember Ione Adamson Nolan for her helpfulness to other users of the genealogical collection prior to her death in 1968. She is still helping; her brother, Lee T. Adamson of Brownsville, and several of her friends have established a memorial fund to purchase genealogical books for the Southwest and Genealogy Department. The books are being ordered now; they will be on display in the department when the collection is complete.

We are thinking of doing anew series of the bibliographies pertaining to material from various states. These were very popular when we did them several years ago. We are interested in hearing your preferences as to which states we should do first.

New Books

- 016.974497 C Coffin, Marie M. The History of Nantucket Island;
A Bibliography of Source Material.
- 016.9773 I A Guide to Records Holdings, Illinois State Archives.
325.24309764 G
- Geue, Ethel Hander. New Homes in a New Land.
- 325.248509747 Olsson, Nils William. Swedish Passenger Arrivals in
New York.
- 912 F Fite, Emerson D. A Book of Old Maps Delineating
American History.
- 917.48 E Espenshade, Howry A. Pennsylvania Place Names
- 929.2 B Boyd, John Wright. A Family History.
- 929.2 B Burt, Nathaniel. First Families.
- 929.8 M Massicotte, E. Z. Armorial du Canada Francais
- 973.52 M Linn, John B. Muster Rolls of the Pennsylvania
Volunteers in the War of 1812-1814.
- 973.52 R Rowland, Eron Opha. Mississippi Territory in the
War of 1812.

- 975.2 H Hume, Joan. Index to the Wills of Alleghany County, 1784-1960 (Maryland).
- 975.419 A Atkinson, May Davis. Tyler Co., Virginia Marriage Records, 1815-1852. (Now West Virginia)
- 975.424 A _____ . Ritchie Co., Va., Marriage Records.
- 975.466 _____ . Braxton Co., Va. Marriage Book I.
- 975.456 A Atkinson, Mary Davis. Doddridge County, Virginia Marriage Records
- 975.5 G Gains, William R. Biographical Register of Members, Virginia State Convention of 1861.
- 975.737 M McClendon, Carlee T. Edgefield Marriage Records. (South Carolina)
- 975.764 D Drake, Elizabeth C. Cemetery Records, Marlboro County. (South Carolina)
- 976.182 G Gandrud, Pauline Jones. Marriage Records of Bibb County, Alabama, 1820-1860.
- 976.2 C Carroll, Thomas Battle. Historical Sketches of Oktibbeha County, Mississippi.
- 976.2 P Platt, Gwen. Index to Northern District and Balance of the State of Mississippi, 1840. (Census)
- 976.3 C Conrad, Glenn. The First Families of Louisiana.
- 976.377 P Pardue, Grace Turner. Index to Marriage Book A, Franklin Parish, Louisiana.
- 976.6 T Tyner, James W. Our People and Why They Rest, Vol. I.
- 976.856 L Lynch, Louise G. Bible Records of Williamson County, Tennessee.
- 976.847 D Durham, Walter T. The Great Leap Westward: A History of Sumner County, Tennessee, from its beginning to 1805.
- 976.976 M McCalley, Lalla F. Logan County, Kentucky Records, Vol. I.
- 977.3 N Norton, Margaret Cross. Illinois Census Returns, Vol. I.
- 979.488 K Kern County Genealogical Society. Kern County Cemeteries, Vol. I, Part 1.

OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES
FROM
THE TEXAS BAPTIST

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith

(Continued from Volume 13, Number 4, page 115)

General James Davis departed this life on the 9th day of February, aged about 70 years. "...a worthy and esteemed member of this church...full of years and honors." "General Davis' life was an eventful one. He was born in the State of Georgia. The subject of this sketch loved his country. He was a devoted patriot; in the war of 1822, he held a commission in the United States Army, and was attached to the regiment commanded by the late Col. Benton. At the close of the war he resigned his commission notwithstanding he was the peer of Gen. Taylor, and would have ranked him had he remained in the Army. After leaving the army he began the pursuits of private life, and located in Franklin County, Alabama. Here he was not long permitted to enjoy the sweets of private life, but was elected without his knowledge or solicitation, by the Legislature, Judge of the County Court, which at that time exercised a large jurisdiction. He was several times, after the termination of his judgeship returned a member of the Alabama Legislature. Here his talents and untiring devotion to the cause of his constituents greatly endeared him to the people of his adopted State, and soon he was required by the suffrages of the Legislature to fill the office of District Attorney, the duties of which he discharged with his accustomed energy. In this field he displayed his native talents, and won for himself considerable reputation as a criminal lawyer. When the Chickasaw purchase was opened he removed with his family to Mississippi. Here his talents and energies were called into requisition, to endeavor to undertake the forlorn hope of saving the Democratic party from the overthrow that threatened it, from the gifted and eloquent Prentiss - they were competitors for Congress. But the future of the party, at that period, had so far waned, that no human effort could rescue it from defeat. In 1841, General Davis emigrated to the then Republic of Texas. In 1842 he was appointed by Gen. Houston, the then President, to the command of the army. The year 1842 was a precarious period in Texas history. He applied himself with his indomitable energy to aid the executive in his efforts to save the country from the national enemy that threatened its overthrow and misguided partisans, whose policy was at war with the views of the Executive. Gen. Davis, in 1843, was elected a member of the Texas Congress. As a member he bore a conspicuous part in legislation of the country, and acted nobly with those whose wise counsels prevailed, and succeeded in the end in restoring confidence in the Government. Gen. Davis was a devoted friend of annexation, and exerted his powerful influence in inducing his fellow citizens to accept that measure. After annexation the Government underwent a change. A convention was called to form a State Constitution. The people of Liberty District elected him a delegate to the Convention. That assembly was a noble body of men, and Gen. Davis was the peer of the noblest; here his great experience, and sound principles, were of great value to the country; many of the most conservative features of our present excellent constitution were matured and carried through that body by

his influence. For several years he represented the Liberty District in the State Senate, the journals of which, show that he took a lively interest in the deliberations of that body. In all stations of life his conduct was highly creditable to his head and heart - but nowhere did he shine with more lustre, than in the church of Jesus Christ. He was conscientiously prompt in filling his seat at the prayer meeting and the church conference. Brother Davis was baptized into the fellowship of the church at Cold Springs, by Elder Creath, very soon after it was constituted, and remained a consistent and devoted member up to his death. On the day of his death, he called the members of his family around him, and with great composure delivered to them his dying charge. His faith was unshaken. His death was a Christian triumph. "Precious in the sight of God is the death of saints."

J.M.M. Cold Springs, Feb. 14, 1859.

(Feb. 24, 1859)

Elder Jesse Witt died suddenly at Marshall, Texas November 21, 1858. He was "born in Bedford County, Virginia (the date we have not) and in his native state he spent the youth and vigor of his useful life. More especially in the Middle and Western portions of it, did he labor...(Note: as a minister.), until he was called, in 1836, to succeed Elder Edward Baptist in the pastoral office in Powhattan County, with Fine Creek and Muddy Creek Churches. After serving these churches for some six or seven years...he was appointed General Agent for the General Association of Virginia, to raise funds for Home or State Missions, in which relation he continued until he came to Texas in the fall of 1857 as a Missionary of the Board of the Southern Baptist Bi-annual Convention, and settled in San Augustine County, in Eastern Texas." He remained in San Augustine County for one year, after which he settled in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas where he was pastor of the Marshall church and one or two others in that county. Elder Witt was baptized into the fellowship of Liberty Baptist Church, Bedford County, Virginia in December, 1821, by Elder William Harris. He was ordained to the office of the Christian Ministry on 15 September, 1827 by Elders Wm. Leftrich, Wm. Harris, James Leftrich, and A. C. Dempsey.

"To whom and when Elder Witt was married, we do not know. Our impression is that he had ten children by his marriage. Five of which we knew personally - four sons and one daughter. The latter (Harriet) died in 1847, in Virginia, and two of his sons (Daniel and Henry) died in Texas. The former sleeps with his pious father in the Marshall Cemetery, and the latter in the town of Montgomery.

"Edward and Luther Jeter (Witt) are all that remain to weep over a departed father, with other relatives and friends in his native state.... The writer has often mingled in the family circle of our departed brother. He was a kind and affectionate husband, a devoted parent..."

Signed: J. W. D. C.

Huntsville, Texas, December, 1858. (J.W.D.Creath, Editor)

"The Religious Herald will please copy."

(Jan. 13, 1859)

John J. Brown died at his residence in Fannin County, Texas on Sunday evening, December 26, 1848(sic). At a called meeting of Mt. Zion (formerly Pleasant Grove) Church, a resolution, dated December 28, 1858, was presented by Lewis Whitfield -upon decease of their fellow member.

Signed: S. J. Wright, Moderator. J. M. Sivells, Clk.

(Feb. 17, 1859)

Mary Ellen Swaim, daughter of R. W. and Rebecca E. Swaim, died at Springfield, Limestone County, Texas, age 7 years, 7 months.

Signed: W. B. C. (Apr 12, 1860)

Sarah Mayfield, daughter of S. C. and E. Mayfield, died 5 April 1860, aged three and one half years.

(Apr 12, 1860)

Mrs. Mary E. Kirkpatrick died 14 February 1860. She was the wife of Brother Pinkney Kirkpatrick and a daughter of Brother Robert and Sister Margaret Moore. Sister K. was a consistent member of the Cow Bayou Baptist Church. Signed: W. A. M.

(Apr 19, 1860)

Tribute of Respect. Issued by St. Paul's Lodge, No. 177, on the occasion of the death of one of it's members, William Jones. Widow and children mentioned. Copies to be sent to the Texas Free Mason, Texas Baptist, and Eldorado (Arkansas) Union, and the Cameron Centinel."

Signed: S. L. Berry, T. W. Cunningham, B. Streetman, and T. J. H. Anderson, Committee. Attest: Reuben A. Smith, Sec'y. Port Sullivan, Marcy 24, A. D., 1860. A. L. 5860.

(Apr 19, 1860)

Mrs. Frances Ransom died in Washington County, Texas 27 March 1860. She was born in Fayette County, Georgia 26 April 1838, and moved to Texas with her father, J. V. May, in 1853. She united with the Baptist Church at Olivet, and was married February 13, 1859 to Hamilton Ransom, Signed: E. B. R.

(Apr 19, 1860)

Resolutions to the memory of A. M. Anderson, one of the deacons of Macedonia Church, Tennessee Colony, Anderson County, Texas, who "was recently drowned in the Trinity River." He had been connected with the Macedonia Church for four years. The resolution was dated June 10, 1860, and signed by John C. Averitt, Moderator, and Jno. H. Vannoy, Clerk. Copy to be sent to the Texas Baptist and "request the Tennessee Baptist to copy."

(June 28, 1860)

Mrs. Mary Kent died in Brazos County, Texas May 3, 1860, "in the seventieth or seventy first year of her age." She was born in the State of Virginia,"and was moved to the State of Tennessee by her parents and settled in Wilson County, Tennessee. In the 14th year of her age she was married to Luke Kent. In 1829, moved to Hinds County, Mississippi. In 1842 was baptized by Elder J. Denson, and joined New Hope Church of Christ. In 1843 she moved from thence and to this state and settled in Washington Co., where she deposited her letter with Washington Church until 1857, when she withdrew her membership and united with Minter Spring Baptist Church...." Resolution done by order of the church on Saturday before the 2d Lord's day in May, 1860. Signed: Thos. Eaton, Moderator, and J.H. McGrgor.

(June 28, 1860)

"Brother William McWhorter was born in Casey County, Ky., June 20, 1833, made a profession of religion in the fall of 1847, and was received and baptized into the fellowship of the Baptist church in Casey Co., Ky., by the writer the same year; emigrated to Texas with his parents, William P. and Polly McWhorter, in the spring of 1853, and united with Friendship Church, Collin County, the first opportunity. He died the 11th day of December 1859. He came to his death from being thrown from his horse, (or, rather, his horse fell and was killed and the

rider fatally injured) but lived three months.... In the death of Brother McWhorter his parents have lost a kind and dutiful son." Signed: J. C. Portman. "The Western Recorder please copy."

(June 28, 1860)

William McDaniel of Leon County, Texas died 28 April 1860, aged 65 years, 6 months, and 29 days. He has left a large family and family connections. Signed: Micajah Bateman (a minister). (July 19, 1860)

Mrs. Elizabeth Vickers died 24 February 1859. She was born in North Carolina in 1798, daughter of Herman and Elizabeth Gibbs. She emigrated to Louisiana in 1810; joined the Baptist church in 1813 - in her fifteenth year. She was married to Mr. Elias Vickers, by whom she had 17 children, 5 of whom survive. She emigrated to Texas in 1847 and settled three miles from Independence. At her death she left \$1500, as a permanent fund to the Baptist State Convention - the interest to be used in sending missionaries (torn). Signed: Rufus C. Burleson. Baylor University, July 8, 1860. "Mississippi and Louisiana Baptist please copy." (July 19, 1860)

Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Terrell died 16 July 1860. She was born in Virginia in 1829, daughter of James E. and Malinda L. Bauldin. Her "parents moved to Howard Co., Miss in 1833." Ann Elizabeth was educated in the female academies of Boonville and Monticello. "After her marriage to Judge A. W. Terrell they settled in St. Joseph, Mosuri, and thence removed to Austin, where the seven last years of her life were spent." She was baptized in her fifteenth year into the fellowship of a Baptist Church in Howard County, Misouri. Children mentioned. Signed: T. (Aug 23, 1860)

Elder William Clark "was born (from the best information we can obtain) in the State of Georgia, March the 30th, A. D., 1793) was married to E. M. Crenshaw, in Jasper County, Ga., October the 8th, 1811, moved to the State of Alabama in the fall of 1816, professed faith in Christ, and was immersed by Elder I-saac (faded) Little in Perry County, Alabama in the fall of 1820, was ordained to the gospel ministry in Green County in the fall of 1831, emigrated to Mississippi in 1836, and from there to Texas, in the winter of 1849, and located in Falls County," where he lived until his death on the 8th inst. "Brother Clark was severely wounded in an early day in the back and hips by the falling of a tree...." He left a devoted wife, one son and family." Signed: J.J.H. Eutaw, Texas, August the 19th, 1860. (Sept 27, 1860)

Mr. John Hamilton died 23 July in the 53rd year of his age. The deceased had been a member of the Baptist church at Webberville for the last six years. Survived by widow and children. Signed: R. (Sept 27, 1860)

R. L. Grandberry died 14 July 1860. He was born in Mississippi in 1823, thence emigrated to Louisiana. In 18 he united with the Baptist denomination, moved thence to Tyler County, Texas, and "joined the Bethel Church at Woodville, and in the organization of the new Bethel Church, 1849, Brother G. was one of the 18 that went into the constitution of that church, and on the same day...was elected Deacon, and was ordained by brother D. M. Jordan and the writer...." Survived by wife and rela-

tives. Signed: S. C. Martin. "The Mississippi and Louisiana Baptist please copy." (Sept 27, 1860)

"Died, at Independence, on Friday, the 14th inst., Jona the), the only child of Georgianna J. and Rev. Rufus C. Burlison, President of Baylor University, aged 1 year, 8 months, and 25 days." Signed: O. H. L. Independence, Texas, Dec. 18, 1860. (Jan 3, 1861)

Benjamin Graves Camp, son of M. and Eliza Camp of Grimes County, died of scarlet fever on the 13th inst., aged three years and twenty-four days. Signed: J. M. Perry. Hollandale, Dec. 24, 1860 (Jan 3, 1861)

Mrs. Eliza L. Maxcy, wife of the Hon. Walter S. Maxcy, of Polk County, Texas, died at the residence of her husband 13 November 1860. She professed faith at a revival "in the Baptist church at Cold Springs last summer." "...the heart-stricken husband, and the weeping father and bereaved brothers and sisters to whom she had supplied the place of a fond mother for several years." Signed: J.W.D. C(reath). Cold Springs, Texas, Dec. 24, 1860. "South Western Baptist please copy." (Jan. 17, 1861)

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Aston died July 29, 1860. She was born in Powhatan County, Virginia in November, 1822. She was married September 6, 1838 to John R. Aston. About the year 1843 she was baptized into the fellowship of Muddy Creek Baptist Church in Virginia by Elder Jesse Witt. She moved with her husband to Grayson County, Texas in 1856, and soon after her arrival united with the church at Kentuckytown. Survived by husband, children. (Feb 7, 1861)

Brice M. Pistole died at his residence in Kent---town, (torn) Grayson County, Texas 15 November 1860, aged 28 years, 11 months, and 3 days. He joined a Baptist church in the state of Kentucky at an early age, and for sometime prior to his death, he served his church at Kentuckytown (Texas) in the capacity of clerk. He leaves a widow and tender orphan. (Feb 7, 1861)

To the members...of the Bible Class of the Baptist Sunday School at Boston, Texas. Resolutions drafted "expressive of our feelings in relation to the death of our teacher and brother, R. M. Lindsay." Bereaved wife and children mentioned. Signed: B. K. Williams, R. J. Battle, J. W. Battle, Committee. (Feb 7, 1861)

Tribute of respect to J. W. Dyer, deceased, a former student, by his fellow students at Baylor University. "The Huntsville Item, Texas Baptist, and Southwest is requested to copy." Signed: James Ballard, T. T. Hopkins, W. B. B-ssey (faded). (Feb 7, 1861)

Departed this life on the (torn - about 1½ lines) Dotson, at their residence (torn) with croup, aged 18 months." Tennessee Baptist please copy. (Mar 7, 1861)

Mrs. Anna Marsh died at her residence in the southern part of Austin County, Texas on the 2d of February, 1861, of pneumonia. She was born in the state of Illinois in February, 1842, daughter of Frederick Rook, and moved to Texas at an early day. On December 25, 1851, she was

married to D. L. Marsh. She was a member of the Baptist church at New Providence. Survived by husband and four small children.

(Mar 7, 1861)

"Deacon Isaac Guyton died on the 21st of November 1860 in the sixtieth year of his age. He was a native of Union District, South Carolina, from whence he removed in 1832 to Alabama, and from the latter place to Texas, in 1850. For the last ten years he has been a member of the church at this place. Notwithstanding the cares of a large family...." The above was unanimously adopted by the Brenham Baptist Church, March 3, 1861. Signed: W. H. Thacker, Clk.

(Mar 14, 1861)

"Died, of scarlet fever, on the 23d of February; at Tehuacana Hills, Limestone County, Mary Ann, youngest child of James and Jane Armour, aged eighteen months."

(Mar 14, 1861)

Notice of the death of Oscar Dalton, editor of the Crockett Printer. He had been disabled a long time in consequence of a wound received at the hands of Mr. Hepperia.... He leaves a large family.

(Apr 4, 1861)

Mr. David Fort died at the residence of his step-son, James F. Parsons 16 February 1861, in the 86th year of his age. "He was born in Halifax County, North Carolina 19 March 1775; emigrated to Robertson County, Tennessee in his 20th year, and after remaining there a short time, perhaps a year, he removed to Livingston County, Ky., while that county was yet new, and aided in raising the first house built in that county." He was married 1815 to Mrs. Martha Persons (who died 1837), widow of Amos Persons. "...did not make a public profession of religion until he was 75 years of age. At this advanced period of life..(torn) baptized in the Cumberland...(torn) Collin Hodge, and recognized as -em... (torn) Dyer's Hill Church, Livingston County, Kentucky." He left his old home in Kentucky and came to live with his step-children... in Navarro County, Texas, where he united with the Baptist Church at Rush Creek. Signed: W. H. S.* "Tennessee Baptist and Western Recorder please copy."

(Apr 4, 1861)

Louie, the only daughter of A. B. and Kate I. Tuller, died 27 March, in the town of Anderson, Texas. She was aged 7 months and 6 days.

(Apr 4, 1861)

* Rev. William H. Stokes, former editor of the "Georgia Index."

SPRING CREEK CEMETERY

Copied October 3, 1970 by Claude E. Speake, 3817 Scranton Drive,
Fort Worth, Texas 76118.

This cemetery is located about seven miles Southwest of Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas. It was organized in 1883.

Names of persons burying in the Strangers Row:

Mat Daniels 1883	Robinson 1914
Newton's child April 20, 1882 August 12, 1882	Marvin Hatcher child 1914
Perry McCimes child 1884	Miss Sallie Jigout February 27, 1898 March 9, 1915
Mrs. Kelsey 1892	Mr. Carradine's grandchild 1918
Mrs. Spray 1896	Lawrence Bracks infant February 3, 1919
Burleson child 1914	Mr. Jigout 1925
<hr/>	
Mary Hackett April 26, 1804 September 19, 1888	J. P. Barnhart March 9, 1825 August 29, 1898 73 yr. 5 mo. 20 d.
S. J. Hutchens 1831-1910	Elma, wife of F. A. Williams August 2, 1864 June 19, 1910
G. M. Hutchens 1826-1884	Sarah Jane, wife of J. P. Barnhart August 25, 1837 December 6, 1911
Allie H. Bryan 1866-1884	N. S. Boyles May 4, 1834 December 15, 1887
Willie B. Hutchens 1894-1895	Wright F. Stevens January 11, 1824 July 4, 1909
Barnhart December 18, 1850 July 3, 1899	
James M. Stevens December 13, 1870 September 29, 1888 18 yr. 9 mo. 16 d.	

Celia Stevens September 22, 1826 January 21, 1917	Henrietta Hand May 8, 1850 January 22, 1906	Bessie Voncille, daughter of L. D. Gaston September 9, 1923
John V. B. Stevens June 12, 1862 May 9, 1919	Lizzie K. Van Meter February 17, 1870 March 12, 1884	Mary Bell Gaston April 1, 1888 July 15, 1897
Sam Stevens 1860-1938	Amma R. Van Meter January 17, 1873 November 1, 1892	_____ Gaston
Cleveland S. Brenham October 2, 1892 April 16, 1898	T. Milton Van Meter June 4, 1882 March 31, 1904	Florence, wife of J. N. Flint December 25, 1867 July 1, 1888
Isaac W. Stevens May 24, 1848 June 7, 1926	Abram Van Meter Born in Ky. May 20, 1839 Died in N. M. November 12, 1911	
Matilda E. Beck Stevens October 16, 1849 July 7, 1938	Annie E. Van Meter Born in Ky. September 13, 1839 Died September 11, 1924	
Nathan H. Mullinix November 15, 1840 March 17, 1884	Patra Ann Allen February 10, 1841 December 3, 1927	Willie Cox October 31, 1831 September 13, 1889
Lee Franklin Mullinix Son of Catherine January 14, 1882 Age 10 yrs.	Wm. H. Wilder May 5, 1910 May 18, 1910	Lizzie Cox October 8, 1862 August 10, 1898
John C. Underwood May 17, 1808 April 20, 1887	Thomas Lee, son of J. C. Wilder June 7, 1904 June 8, 1904	Elizabeth W. Cloyd June 9, 1849 November 20, 1885
Lucinda Underwood January 18, 1811 December 10, 1889	Bob Wilder 1895 - 1921	Infant son of W. H. and E. W. Cloyd November 5, 1885
Mary C. Underwood March 20, 1875 September 11, 1875	Susan E. Wilder November 7, 1867 April 12, 1910	Dovie Inez, wife of S. M. Ownby July 29, 1906 October 16, 1928
Infant son of John R. and Nannie Beck	Grace Gaston October 8, 1888 October 26, 1919	Maleta Stapp Kleiser September 23, 1816 August 28, 1902
Thomas Sims Rowe December 5, 1830 October 9, 1889	L. D. Gaston 1885 - 1942	Kate M. Kleiser July 30, 1841 December 28, 1928
W. C. Hand June 11, 1842 December 17, 1918	Abbie S. Gaston March 20, 1851 October 1, 1912	

Samuel Lee Echols March 9, 1876 March 3, 1963	Mollie E. Battenfield October 9, 1866 April 27, 1895	Kate Henderson January 25, 1869 November 17, 1958
Celia Pearl Echols October 21, 1880 May 24, 1950	M. C. Battenfield August 8, 1890 April 25, 1892	Albert S. Henderson August 7, 1864 November 19, 1898
H. B. Greer 1867 - 1898	J. C. McLaughlin October 27, 1902 April 12, 1921	Lester L., son of A. S. and Kate Henderson June 25, 1893 June 19, 1894
Isabell Clack Born in Borren Co. Ky. March 13, 1802 June 23, 1884	Minnie Johnson January 15, 1875 February 28, 1941	Eula Henderson Steger May 24, 1889 August 10, 1913
H. F. Malone December 15, 1839 January 13, 1892	Sgt. W. J. Cason Co. I 18 Tenn. Infantry CSA December 11, 1836 January 20, 1925	Lora, daughter of R. E. McBee December 26, 1900 May 22, 1902
Laura S., wife of H. F. Malone November 28, 1854 February 26, 1915	Wife of T. M. Cason November 7, 1844 November 6, 1925	Robert McBee Suda Gaston 1886 - 1941
Frank Malone Oklahoma Pvt., 108 Infantry 27 Div. February 8, 1942	John A. Knight August 12, 1855 December 21, 1911	Newt Gaston 1881 - 1963
Maggie E., daughter of H. F. and L. S. Malone January 14, 1883 April 8, 1894	Elizabeth A. Knight February 23, 1890	Doris G. Stevens May 31, 1897 June 19, 1897
Frank M. Malone January 8, 1890 March 4, 1891	Quincy Knight 1889 - 1890	Louisa Sellars March 24, 1835 March 15, 1904
Laura Mae Malone November 22, 1887 November 4, 1888	Baby Knight Quincy A. Knight November 28, 1828 May 20, 1894	M. D. L. Sellars July 2, 1831 January 14, 1914
Laura Bell Clack July 18, 1878 March 15, 1931	W. G. Knight December 26, 1829 April 15, 1890	Elizabeth Sellars April 22, 1806 July 30, 1889
J. A. Clack October 1840 December 21, 1923	Travis Anderson 1891 - 1918	Bulah B. Gamble April 1, 1878 August 20, 1887
Wm. Battenfield October 23, 1861 January 1, 1935	Jane Webb Anderson 1859-1949	Lois Lee Fennie February 7, 1880 August 26, 1898
	G. W. Anderson 1843 - 1919	

Mrs. H. M. Fennie May 28, 1832 September 12, 1889	George Stephenson April 13, 1832 December 27, 1904	Sarah E. Ready November 13, 1862 September 5, 1950
James M. Battenfield February 25, 1867 March 4, 1930	Roxie Cauble Gale October 8, 1883 August 15, 1930	Storer M. Ready November 10, 1846 August 24, 1939
W. K. Budlong August 7, 1859 November 10, 1921	Frank M. Mordah 1867 - 1910	I. W. Heare December 18, 1883
Carrie Budlong September 1, 1866 March 3, 1950	Mary L. Mordah 1865 - 1907	Will Dishman June 27, 1891 May 30, 1962
Eliza, wife of Robert Budlong 1832 November 14, 1887 Age 55	Preston Rose February 8, 1911 Aged 66 yr. 8 mo.	Emley Dishman June 20, 1891 August 19, 1924
Robert Budlong March 22, 1827 September 15, 1898	Ray Langston August 4, 1897 August 14, 1900	Louisa Myers March 20, 1891 October 20, 1892
Inez Budlong June 25, 1896 March 14, 1913	S. C. Gipson February 26, 1845 February 6, 1923	Benjamin David Myers December 30, 1882 August 4, 1893
Sylvia Budlong February 1, 1899 May 10, 1913	Katie, wife of S. C. Gipson February 21, 1855 December 5, 1917	Rosa Dell Myers 1896
Baby (girl) Budlong	Wm. N. Pearson March 1, 1876 December 26, 1950	Walter A. Hildreth June 25, 1888 December 22, 1908
Jennie E., daughter of John and Jennie Rose February 12, 1898 May 14, 1898	David H. Garley Texas Master Sgt. 3028 A A F Base Unit December 23, 1911 June 8, 1945	Alfred Hildreth November 24, 1829 March 28, 1903
Jennie Rose November 7, 1878 May 2, 1898	Ogden Dayton 1899 - 1947	Lillie A. Hildreth December 10, 1890 June 19, 1909
G. V. McLaughlin December 5, 1850 February 10, 1937	George A. Dayton 1939 - 1950	Alfred L. Hildreth October 22, 1893 June 5, 1894
Lizzie McLaughlin January 8, 1861 June 14, 1916	Abner C. Beck April 22, 1821 June 13, 1903	Wife of John L. Gooding October 20, 1841 June 23, 1884
Elizabeth Stephenson February 9, 1834 March 21, 1916	Martha R. Beck December 18, 1821 February 20, 1899	F. H. Dayton 1872 - 1960
		Bertie A. Dayton September 25, 1875 May 4, 1953

Jimmie Dayton February 18, 1904 November 15, 1906	Dora Bartlett April 30, 1884 December 7, 1917	Dora, wife of J. W. Morgan 1871-1910
Mary Dayton September 2, 1900 November 20, 1906	Rev. C. C. White June 22, 1875 January 4, 1917	Infant of J. W. and D. H. Morgan January 22, 1910
Brooks F. Dayton August 28, 1944 January 10, 1945	Melvin White 1900-1943	Infant of J. W. and D. H. Morgan July 21, 1908
Lou Sarles	Armantha, wife of L. B. Speake November 21, 1873 November 29, 1927	Georgia F., daughter of V. T. and Tommie Anderson August 1, 1905 June 26, 1906
C. E. Shotwell October 29, 1831 August 15, 1902	L. B. Speake March 28, 1857 December 9, 1932	Bernhard Neubauer 1855-1914
Ellen D. Shotwell December 3, 1833 October 9, 1886	Amanda C., wife of L. B. Speake December 13, 1865 June 5, 1910	Bertha Neubauer 1857-1908
Greenville Dye August 11, 1812 August 27, 1891	Eugene Speake May 15, 1900 August 8, 1964	Gustav Lorek 1824-1907
Francis Mabian, Son of Lena and D.C. McGraney September 24, 1904 August 10, 1905	Elzada H. Speake June 6, 1893 February 5, 1964	Jennie Dell Gordon January 19, 1902 December 2, 1904
George, Son of Lena and D. C. McGraney September 24, 1904 March 3, 1905	Roy Herman Speake March 13, 1888 August 30, 1939	Sterlena Stephenson daughter of Tom and Murl S. March 27, 1922
Lena McGraney August 22, 1870	Sgt. Roy H. Speake Co. C. 506 Parachute Infantry 101st Division October 17, 1918 June 6, 1944	James Stephenson October 2, 1955 January 5, 1936
Johnny C. Lewis Texas Tec/4 473 QM Truck Co. WWII April 10, 1918 August 24, 1964	Lalla F. Morgan Wife of J. W. Morgan April 12, 1870 April 22, 1919	Mary Nancy Stephenson May 31, 1856 June 13, 1905
Dudley Lewis September 7, 1908 April 14, 1912	J. W. Morgan January 10, 1864 January 14, 1929	Mary Frances Wilson December 22, 1842 April 21, 1919
Marvin Bartlett 1884-1970		Joseph M. Wilson October 14, 1870 July 15, 1947

Katie M. Wilson
March 17, 1873
October 11, 1962

ADVERTISING FOR A SINGLE ISSUE OR FOR A
YEAR'S PUBLICATION IS NOW BEING ACCEPTED
BY THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

FOR INFORMATION PLEASE DIRECT ALL
CORRESPONDENCE TO THE SOCIETY'S
ADDRESS SHOWN ON THE INSIDE COVER OF
FOOTPRINTS.

BECAUSE OF THE PRINTING PROCESS BEING
USED BY THE SOCIETY, NO PREVIOUSLY
CUT OR PREPARED MATS CAN BE ACCEPTED.
ALL COPY WILL BE TYPED FOR PUBLICATION.

ADVERTISING WILL NOT BE PLACED WITHIN
THE BODY OF THE PUBLICATION. THE
INSIDE BACK COVER AND ADDITIONAL
SHEETS WILL BE USED.

SCHOOL CENSUS OF TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
RETURNED JUNE 24, 1854

Transcribed from a photographic copy of the original obtained from the Archives Division of the Texas State Library by Pearl Foster O'Donnell

Enumeration of the free white population between the ages of 6 and 16 years, Tarrant County, A. D. 1854

Names of parents or Guardians	Childrens Names District No. 1	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
J. W. Eliston	James T. Eliston	1		
	Mark Mc "	1		
	Zerelda "		1	
	Mary "		1	4
Robert Cross	Thomas E. Cross	1		
	Wm. Mc. "	1		
	Mary E.		1	
	Nancy G.		1	
	L. F.		1	
	Margarett		1	6
Robert Blocher	Anna Blocker		1	
	Sary J.		1	
	W. T.	1		
	G. W.	1		4
L. G. Tinsley	John L. Tinsley	1		
	James H.	1		2
John Sherlock	W. J. Sherlock		1	
	J. H.	1		
	R. J.	1		
	Wm. G.	1		4
Simco Popplewell	Mary E. Popelwell		1	
	Survenna		1	2
George Akers	Byron Akers	1		1
Lorena Stowell	Mary J. Henderson		1	
	Joseph Henderson	1		
	Emely		1	
	Sarah		1	
	Wm.	1		5
G. W. Allen	L. T. Trimble	1		1
John Boone	Sarah A. Boone		1	
	L. E.		1	2
Praser Harton	Sarah A. Horton		1	
	Hariett		1	
	Thomas	1		3
W. D. Doty	C. F. M. Doty	1		
	Truolus		1	2
B. P. Ayres	John Webb	1		
	Mary J. Ayres		1	
	E. A. "		1	3
				40

Names of parents or Guardians	Childrens Names District No. 2	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
B. F. Andrews			2	
Wm. Eubanks	J. Eubanks	1		
S. Gillmore	Wiley Gillmore	1		
	F. D.	1		
	C. M.		1	3
Isaac Thomas	M. J. Thomas		1	
	J. H.	1		
	K. J.	1		
	J. K. P.	1		
	W. L.	1		5
L. C. Wright	W. L. Wright	1		
	J. L.	1		
	Jabes G.	1		3
A. Anderson	D. Anderson	1		
	W.	1		
	Thos.	1		
	Nancy		1	4
				18
	District No. 3			
Joseph Kerby	S. A. S. Kerby		1	
	George	1		
	N. J.		1	
	James	1		
	Elehugh	1		5
B. Boothe	John Boothe	1		
	Wm.	1		
	Chartta		1	
	Sarah		1	4
Wm. Doshier	N. A. Doshier	1		
	W. J.	1		2
David Deen	D. H. Deen	1		
	J. W.	1		
	J. T.	1		
	Z. A.	1		4
W. J. Mobley	R. V. Mobley	1		
	H. P.		1	2
				17
	District No. 4			
C. Connelley	Mary Deen		1	1
Nat. Eddy	Mary Eddy		1	
	Hannah		1	
	Seton	1		
	L.A.		1	4
Jud Roland	F. Roland	1		
	Jef	1		
	Pelina		1	
	B. C.		1	4
M. L. Woods	Charlott		1	
	L. K.		1	
	J. P.	1		3
Susan S. Noll	J. W. Anthony	1		
	Mary E.		1	
	E. J. Nott		1	
	Charles A.	1		

Names of parents or Guardians	Childrens Names	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
Bartlett Boydston	Thomas Boydston	1		
	Jane		1	
	M. F.	1		
	Sary E.		1	4
L. Steel	C.E.M. Steel		1	21
<hr/>				
District No. 5				
James Howard	July A. Howard		1	
	Menerva		1	
	Anderson	1		
	Acy	1		
L. J. Edwards	James		1	5
	Thomas Edwards	1		
	R. W.	1		
	L. J.		1	
George Kinder	M. A.		1	4
	Nancy Kinder		1	
John Kinder	Isaac	1		2
	Letty Kinder		1	
J. Inman	Ruben Kinder	1		
	Fanney		1	
	Noah	1		4
	David Inman	1		1
E. S. Terrell	David Terrell	1		
	Nancy		1	2
J. W. Conner	J. R. Conner	1		
	Jessee	1		2
G. W. Epler	-----	1		1
<hr/>				
A. Robinson	J. W. Robinson	1		
	L.	1		
	N. M.		1	3
S. P. Loving	Joshua Loving	1		
	M. D.		1	
	Margaret A.		1	3
W. R. Loving	W. R. Loving	1		
	J. B. Loving	1		
	S. A.		1	
	J. G.	1		4
J. Fields	Theodore Fields	1		1
A. D. Johnson	Sary (?)E.Johnson		1	
	Harrison	1		
	Coleman? Ceman?	1		3
<hr/>				
District No. 7				
J. W. Chapman	Malissa Chapman		1	
	Wm. Chapman	1		
	Saml	1		3
J. M. Durrett	W. R. Durrett	1		
R. J. Tandy	George Tandy	1		1
G. W. Crow	Robert Crow	1		
	Wm.	1		
	John	1		3
Wm. James	Thomas James	1		
	John	1		
	Emly		1	3

Names of parents or Guardians	Childrens Names	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
Jesse Justice	Perry Justice	1		
	David O.	1		
	Oliver	1	3	
James Wright	Eliza Wright	1	2	
W. L. Sublett	W. D. Sublett	1	1	
C. A. Caboniness	-----		3	20
<hr/>				
District No. 8				
<hr/>				
M. T. Johnson			3	
Wm. Burford			3	
L. Finger			3	
T. P. Helms	Thomas I. Richardson	1		
	Matilda	1	2	
W. C. Price	P. H. Price	1		
	July	1	2	
E. West				
M. Goodwin	Charles G. Goodwin	1		
	Martha	1		
	Williamson	1	3	
Ellen Green	Wm. Green	1	1	
Thomas Dolton			5	
(Jason Watson with children Epsy and John removed from list)				
Wm. Anderson	Joseph Anderson	1		
	Mary M.	1	2	
Elizabeth Howerton	Eliza	1		
	M. G. E.	1		
	Josaphine	1		
	Chorine	1	4	
Joseph Willson	Kitty Willson	1	1	
Wm. Thomas	Ellen Thomas	1		
	Hornton	1	2	
James Smith	Wm. Smith	1		
	John	1		
	Charles	1		
	Catharine	1	4	
Jonas Harrison	-----		1	49 41
<hr/>				
District No. 9				
<hr/>				
Jason Watson	Epsy Watson	1		
	John	1		
	Lucinda	1	3	
James Russel	P. M. Russel	1		
	A. J.	1		
	Selete A.	1		
	Sintha A.	1		
	Henry	1	5	
James Kinzey	Rebeca Kinzey	1	1	
W? M. Eliot	Louisa Eliot	1		
	Sarah	1		
	Emely C.	1		
	Thomas	1	4	
Isreal Earles	Mary E. Earles	1		
	Sarah	1		
	Wm.	1		
	Rabecca	1	4	

(To be continued)

NOTES ON ALABAMA FAMILIES WHO MOVED TO TEXAS
 FROM OBITUARIES PUBLISHED IN FOOTPRINTS
 NOVEMBER, 1970

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.),
 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 34501

WILLIAM W. EVANS.....page 34

1850 Census Macon County, Alabama:

Dwelling 809.	Evins, W. W.	32	Ga.	Merchant	\$1900
	, Eliza A.	28	"		
	, Jesse	10	"		
	, Thomas	8	"		
	, William	5	"		
	, John	3	"		
	, Claiborne	24	"	Merchant	\$1500

Note:

in 1969, J. Conrad Dunagan, P. O. Drawer 1, Monahans, Texas, said that he is descended from Claiborne E. Evans and wife, Sarah Combs; that Claiborne was son of John Evans and wife Sarah E. Claiborne. Since Claiborne and Wm. M. are obviously brothers, John and Sarah must be Wm. W.'s parents also.

REBECCA ALLEN.....page 134

It is very hard to identify her, as there are many Rebecca Allen's in Alabama, but in the 1830 census of Lowndes County, Alabama, one Rebecca Allen is listed as follows:

Rebecca Allen 0-1-1-1 ---- 0-0-1-0-0-0-1

This would be about her age group, and could be the same Rebecca, but there is no proof.

QUERIES

HUDSON, ASHBY, GROSE, GROCE, WELCH, HALL, BATES, MYERS, BREENE, McAFEE,
YANT, YOUNT, STEELMAN

I need data concerning parents and all descendants of Halifax and Sarah Jane (Hudson) Ashby, married when and where? Halifax died in 1825 leaving a will in Surry County, North Carolina, which states he is from Wilkes County, North Carolina, and names eleven children: Alexander married Lavinia Grose (Groce); Samuel married Rachel Groce, both in Surry County, North Carolina, 1819; Travis married Rebecca Grose, daughter of Peter Groce, Surry County, North Carolina 1815; David married Elizabeth Welch, Surry County, 1823; Halifax married Eliza J. Hall either Surry County, North Carolina, or Lincoln County, Tennessee, 1829; Elias, youngest son, no other information; Catherine married Anthony Bates, Surry County, North Carolina, 1812; Polly married George Myers, Surry County, North Carolina; Jane, nothing positive known, but in Surry County, North Carolina a Jane Ashby married William Brenne 16 October 1819 (Halifax Ashby's will says Jane Joiner, and a correspondent says she married a McAfee); Elizabeth married William Moses Yant (Yount); Cleo (Chloey) married James Steelman, Surry County, 1819.

Most of these children went to Lincoln County, Tennessee, with the exception of Elias, and possibly David, Polly and Jane. I will freely exchange all data I have on these people with anyone who is interested.

Mary Ashby Parkes, 637 Woodcrest Drive, Hurst, Texas 76053

MYERS, FISHER, HEIFNER, DAY

Laura Anna Myers, born Shelby County, Indiana, 1861. Married William P. Fisher, February 25, 1883. Son, Alonzo E., born May 16, 1884. Thought to have settled in Cooke County, Texas. J. C. Heifner and wife Alice, came from Shelby County, Indiana, to Whitesboro, Texas, 1883. Want descendants. Eudora B. Heifner married James T. Day, Cooke County, Texas, January 29, 1884. Want parents of James T. Day.

Mrs. T. B. Cawyer, 1450 Melissa, Stephenville, Texas 76401

GENTRY, JOHNSTON, MIDDLEBROOK, ELLISTON

Would like to hear from descendants of Robert Gentry, who came to northeast Oklahoma with his family in the late 1800's. Also seeking descendants of Jonathan Johnston who married Dorcus Gentry.

Ibson Middlebrook came to Texas from Mississippi. From where in Mississippi, and where did he settle in Texas? Will also exchange on Elliston

Leona Gentry Elliston, Route 5, Box 16, Coalgate, OK 74538

QUERIES

GATES, HUBERT

Need dates of birth and death, as well as parents of Rachel Gates born 1805-10, who married Gabriel Mead Hubert. Lived Madison County, Mississippi. Sold out in 1832-3 to move to Texas. No records after that time.

S. R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th McCook, Nebraska 69001

LONG, ALBRIGHT, HARRISON

William D. Albert M. Long, wife Nancy Albright, James Madison Long and wife Marry Harrison, came by wagon train from Tennessee to the Republic of Texas, spring of 1837. There were slaves and others. Who were the others? William D., known as Dr. Albert, settled in Rusk County, died in Kaufman County 1863. James M. settled in Harrison County, died Hopkins County 1870's. Dr. Albert and Nancy had 15 children. James M. and Mary had 11 children. Will exchange information.

Mrs. Johnnie N. Dickson, Rt. 2, Box 42, Winnsboro, TX 75494

DOOM, WARD, RIDGE

1850 Census shows a Hellen (sic) Doom living with a Ward family in Austin, Texas. Are these Wards the parents of Randolph C. Doom's first wife (name unknown)? Same census shows him living in Jasper, Texas, with second wife and other children. Estate papers of Randolph C. Doom name as one of heirs Helen Ridge of California. Need name of Helen's husband, date and location of marriage, descendants, if any. Will answer all correspondence.

Merle Ganier, 2108 Grace Street, Fort Worth, TX 76111

WELLS, BLALOCK

Andrew Wells, born 1755 in Maryland, died 1834 Sevier County, Tennessee. Served Revolutionary War from South Carolina. Need to know who his wives were, children, and parents.

Did the Blalock family intermarry with the Wells family?

Elaine Wells, Drawer 220, Grandview, Texas 76050

FRANKLIN, SHELTON, YEAGER, HOLLAND, McNEELY

Want information about Fred Franklin, who was 17 in 1870, and was in the household of my great-grandmother, Mrs. Ann Brandon Franklin, Hill County, Texas., and the Shelton and Yeager families in Hill and Smith Counties 1850, 1860, 1870. Charles Holland, born South Carolina about 1795, veteran of the War of 1812. His son, John Holland, born in Mississippi, married Medina McNeely, daughter of Hugh McNeely, born about 1796. They were in the Hardin County 1880 census.

Mrs. J. G. Thomas, Rt. 3, Lexington, TX 78947

ANGLIN, DIXON, PARKS, DODD, WHITBY, JENNE, HUGHES

We are interested in the background of Richmond C. Dixon, a Texas Ranger in 1836 serving under Silas Parker. Dixon was also sometimes listed as Richard Dixon. His wife, Zereldah Esselda Anglin, was born in Va. in 1820, daughter of John and Mary Anglin. Who were their parents? Both John Anglin and Richmond Dixon received land grants in Kaufman County. Will answer all correspondence.

G. A. Parks, Jr., 2212 30th Street, Snyder, TX 79549

HODGES, OUTLAND, KNIGHT, LANE, SKINNER, CHURCHILL, McNUT, LASSITER, EVANS, ROBERTSON

My line John Hodges, born ca 1789 S.C., died 1 Nov 1873, Tenn., a Revolutionary War veteran, married (1) Rebecca McNut who d. 1831. Married (2) Mary "Polly" Outland Churchill. Issue by John and Rebecca: John Hodges, Jr., b. 1810, married 1844 Sarah E. Evans; William G. Hodges, born ca 1812, married 1836 Elizabeth Lassiter; Rev. Aaron P. Hodges, b. ca 1808, married Jane ____; and my gr-gr-gr-grandmother Harriet Hodges, born Kentucky 1814-15, died Ky., July 1895. (Some records show Tennessee, bur survey error changed from Tennessee to Kentucky between census reports.)

Harriet Hodges wed three times: 1st, my gr-gr-gr-grandfather David D. Outland, born North Carolina ca 1813, died Kentucky 1847-50, son of Josiah Outland; second, Emory Knight; and third, Rev. William Billy Skinner. Harriet and David Outland had Rebecca A. Outland who wed my gr-gr-grandfather Thomas Lane, son of Thomas Lane and Nancy Robertson; Harriet Outland; and Josiah Outland, all born in Kentucky. Who were parents, siblings, of David D. Outland, parents of Thomas Lane and wife Nancy Robertson?

Lyle K. Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth TX 76103

LEWIS, COLEMAN, FLANNIGAN, ALDERMAN, MASSEY, NEWBY

Would like to exchange data on the following families: Lewis, Edgefield District, S. C.; Chambers and Pike Counties, Ala.; and Burleson County, Texas. Coleman and Flannigan of Oxford, Mississippi and Burleson County, Texas. Alderman and Massey of Leake Co., Miss.; Burleson and Robertson Counties, Texas; and Bald Prairie, Texas. Newby of Ellis and Kaufman Counties, Tex.; Wayne and White Counties, Ill.; Smith and Greene Cos., Tenn.; Logan Co., Kentucky and Virginia.

Dorothy Newby Cleveland, 85-14 Broadway, Apt. 6E, Elmhurst, N.Y. 11373

37
35

SCHOOL CENSUS OF TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
RETURNED JUNE 24, 1854

(Continued from Volume 14, Number 1, page 27)

Transcribed from a photographic copy of the original obtained from the Archives Division of the Texas State Library by Pearl Foster O'Donnell

Names of parents or guardians	Childrens names	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
<u>District Number 9</u>				
T. H. Tummins	Tennessee Tummins	1		
	Sarah	1		
	Clary	1		
	Amos	1	4	
John Eliot	Susan Eliot	1		
	Mandy	1		
	Wm. L.	1	3	
J. S. Roy	A. H. Roy	1		
	J. C.	1		
	M. L.	1		
	W. (?)	1	4	
Wm. Kelley	M. A. Kelley	1		
	M. C.	1		
	Z. S.	1	3	
M. H. Anderson	Virgil Anderson	1		
	A. G.	1	2	
John Cannon	Joseph Hollan	1		1
J. M. Lilley	Otis Lilley	1		
	Zenobia	1		
	J. A.		3	37
<u>District Number 10</u>				
T. N. McKinney	July J. McKinney	1		
	L. D.	1		
	M. G.	1		
	A. M. E.	1	4	
E. A. Bates	F. G. Bates	1		
	James R.	1		
	B. A.	1		
	R. L.	1	4	
L. W. James (Jones?)	B. T. Jones	1		
	Nancy A.	1		
	T. C.	1		
	Elizabeth	1	4	
W. J. Miller	Wm. Miller	1		1
Israel Cox	D. E. Cox	1		
	Marth J.	1		
	Mary	1		
	Hariett	1	4	
Robert McKinney	F. C. Cork? Carp?	1		1

Names of parents or guardians	Childrens names	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
Wm. Evans	Martha Evans		1	
	G. W.	1		
	A. J.	1		3
Thomas Sprou	R. Sprou		1	1
D. C. Henderson	S. A. C. Henderson		1	
	Mary J.		1	
	George T.	1		
	Emely C		1	4
J. J. Mooneyham	Sary A. Mooneyham		1	
	J. A.		1	
	J. S. King	1		
	Hariett		1	4
Margarett Walker	Bruce Walker	1		
	W.	1		
	Mary		1	
	July		1	4
District Number 11				
Urias Martin	B.F. Martin	1		
	Mevina		1	
	Lucinda		1	
	Layett	1		4
M. Dove	James M. Dove	1		
	M. M.		1	
	Amy M.		1	
	W. A.	1		4
John Freshower	Mary A. Freshower		1	
	Elizabeth		1	
	W. M. T.	1		
	Emely J.		1	4
Daniel Barecroft	Thomas L. Barecroft	1		
	E. A.		1	
	Permela M.		1	
	Gabrel L.	1		4
A. Hood	Thomas S. Hood	1		1
J. W. Holland	Hariett Holland		1	
	Elizabeth		1	2
A. V. Dunham	W. O. Dunham	1		
	Nancy		1	
	Abby		1	3
I. Neace	Hudah Neace		1	
	Nancy		1	
	Thos.	1		
	Charles	1		
	Abby		1	5
Hamilton Berry	Joseph Berry	1		
	J. W.	1		2
V. J. Hutton	J. W. Hutton	1		
	Jonothern W.	1		
	W. J.	1		3
P. G. Allen	Elizabeth		1	1
James Mathews	L. Mathews		1	1

Names of parents or guardians	Childrens names	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
B. Stevenson	Mandy R. Stevenson	1		
	Nancy A.	1		
	J. A.	1	3	
W. B. Kelsey	W. C. Kelsey	1		
	J. E.	1		
	R. B.	1		
	Margarett	1	4	
D. O. Hoover	Austan Hoover	1		
	Siney	1		
	A. E.	1	3	
A. A. Freeman	John E. Freeman	1		
	Sary J.	1		
	Ann C.	1		
	J. C.	1	4	
James Joyce	Mary A. Joyce	1		
	Narval	1		
	Adren E.	1	3	
<u>District Number 12</u>				
M. Granbury	Jane Granbury	1		
	Mary A.	1		
	Norval	1		
	James	1	4	
John A. Freeman	W. F. Freeman	1	1	
P. T. Moorehead	Mary A. Moorehead	1		
	Marth C.	1		
A. M. Chevers	Jacob L.	1	3	
	Joel W. Chevers	1		
	James L.	1	2	
Daniel Starr	Mary A. Starr	1		
	Eize J.	1		
	July A.	1		
	John D.	1		
	Barton	1	5	
J. P. Holford	P. M. Holford	1		
	W. J.	1		
	J. H.	1		
	J. R.	1		
	J. N.	1		
Nancy Gibson	Nelenia L.	1	4	
	Bluford Gibson	1		
A. F. Leonard	Elizebeth	1	2	
	Selete Leonard	1		
	Margarett	1		
	May	1		
	W. Suggs	1	4	
Susan Foster	Dizana	1	1	
David Taneyhill	W. A. Taneyhill	1		
	Mary A.	1	2	
Thomas Gray	Mary Gray	1	1	
A. S. Harris	Rachel Suggs	1	1	

~~40~~
38

Names of parents or guardians	Childrens names	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
<u>District Number 14</u>				
J. A. Hust	Nancy J. Hust	1		
	M. A.	1		
	John	1		
	A. E.	1	4	
H. Bennett	Nancy Bennett	1		
	Daniel	1		
	Hiram	1		
	Cloyd	1		
	Wm.	1	5	
G. W. Knight	Saml Knight	1		
	Thomas	1		
	George	1		
	Harvy	1	4	
Garrett Jetter	Thomas Jeter	1		
	Jane		1	
	Saml	1	3	
G. Jeter	Sheby Jeter	1	1	
Peter Sowell	Lewis Sowell	1		
	N. N.	1	2	
W. P. Burns	D. H. Burns	1	1	
S. Davis	Ala. Davis	1		
	Lenney Evans		1	2
Kitty Hause	Edmon Hause	1	1	
Hiram Walker	H. Walker	1	1	
John Millsap	M. M. Millsap		1	
	C. L. Hewett		1	
	Joseph	1		
	Elisa		1	4
J. B. Johnson	Earline Johnson		1	1
				29
<u>District Number 15</u>				
P. W. Keeney	W. Keeney	1	1	
John Null	L. J. Null		1	
	Jane		1	2
L. R. Dockrey	Arrena Dockrey		1	
	P. A.	1	2	
G. W. Dickson	W. B. Dickson	1		
	James	1		
	Elzebeth		1	3
Wm. Nix	F. C. Nix		1	
	J. M. D.	1		
	R. R.	1		
	E. C.	1	4	
J. M. Tucker	L. A. Tucker		1	
	A. C.	1		
	T. L.		1	
	Madison	1	4	16
<u>District Number 16</u>				
Joseph Barker	Wm. Barker	1		
	J. F.	1		
	Joshaway	1		

40

Names of parents or guardians	Childrens names	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
Joseph Barker	M. M. Barker	1		
	J. G.	1		
	Sarah		1	6
Solomon Frazer	Martha A. Frazer		1	
	Hannah		1	
	Charlotta		1	
	Sarah		1	
	Solomon	1		
L. Olinger	Woods	1		6
	Jane Olinger		1	
	John	1		
	A. G.	1		
	Emely		1	
	Silvenis	1		
	Elizabeth		1	6
J. L. Edwards	M. M. Edwards	1		1
Isaac Garman	Ann Garman		1	
	Newton	1		
	Jasper	1		
	Mary J.		1	4
District Number 17				
David Eddleman	Wm. C. Eddleman	1		
	A. F.	1		
	D. H.	1		
	R. N.	1		
	Wm. Earnest	1		
	J. L.	1		
	S. D.	1		
	J. W.	1		8
J. H. Sewell	James Sewell	1		
	Susson		1	2
Isaac Lynn	L. M. Lynn		1	
	Milton	1		
	D. C.		1	
John Sheen	Isam	1		4
	Mary A. Sheen		1	
	Elizabeth		1	
	Margarett		1	
	Sussan		1	
W. J. Mays (information deleted)	Pelina (?)		1	5
	District Number 18			
Ann McCower	M. C. McCower	1		1
James M. Foreman	E. A. Forman	1		1
Eliza Oker	Mary A. Oker		1	
	A. A.		1	
	G. W.	1		
	W. H.	1		
	M. J.	1		5
Willson Woods	Wm. Woods	1		
	Nancy		1	2

Names of parents or guardians	Childrens names	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
Robert Ray	J. G. Ray	1		
	W. J.	1		
	Emanuel	1		
	Sary R.		1	4
W. G. Tharp	E. T. Tharp	1		1
Solomon Durrett	R. H. Durrett	1		
	W. S.	1		
	Mary J.		1	
	Sarah		1	4
G. B. Jones (James?)	John James (?)	1		
	P. M.	1		
	Rosalina		1	
	Anjilene		1	4
James C. Jones	Alexander Jones	1		
	Mary A.		1	2
E. Burges	M. M. Burges		1	
	Almarena D.		1	2
District Number 21				
Wm. Hunter	Martha B. Hunter		1	
	L. E.		1	
	Mary A.		1	
	John B.	1		4
L. W. Johnson	Margarett Johnson		1	
	Dunken	1		
	Mary		1	3
J. B. B. Martin	W. C. Martin	1		
	J. N.	1		
	Sarah E.		1	
	G. F.	1		4
Keys			1	12
District Number 19				
David Kurr	Martha J. Kurr		1	
	Joseph F.	1		
	David S.	1		
	W. A.	1		
	H. J.	1		5
W. W. Wilburn	Elizabeth Wilbern		1	
	Mary A.		1	
	Alford R.	1		3
F. D. Lockett	Lucy Lockett		1	1
J. M. Evans	Eliza Evans		1	1
R. J. W. French	R. E. J. French		1	
	D. A.		1	
	Nancy		1	
	Martha		1	4
John Bursey	James H. Bursey	1		
	Mary F.		1	2
James Reasner	John Reasner	1		
	Wm. T.	1		2

44
42

Names of parents or guardians	Childrens names	Males/Females	Total of each family	Total of each district
G. W. Pettit	L. Knigt	1		
	Gideon	1		
	Charlott		1	
Nancy Carteel	Joseph	1	4	
	Cleveland Carteel	1		
	Gideon	1	2	
Edward Willbern	F. M. Willbern	1		
	John S.	1		
	Martha M.		1	
Mary W. Burn	E. C. D	1	4	
	Aaron Burk	1		
	R. W.	1		
	Sarah		1	
	M. A.		1	4
----- District Number 20 -----				
W. Lynn	-----			
Beeman	-----		4	
W. Farrell	-----		4	
Richard Bratton	Thomas Bratton	1		
	Wm.	1		
	Ann		1	3
James Estes	E. L. Estes		1	
	B. J.	1	2	
H. Couch	Frances Couch		1	1
James Grimsley	Jos. H. Grimsley	1		
	Sarah		1	
	Shelton R.	1		
	E. A.		1	
	E. F.		1	5
Thomas Raglin	Nancy Raglin		1	
	Harriett		1	
	Sarah		1	
	Mary		1	4
Allen N. Currey	James Currey	1	1	
S. A. Howerton	M. E. Howerton		1	26

I hereby certify the above to be a correct list of the free white population between the ages of six and sixteen years, residing in the several school districts of this county for the year 1854.

/s/ John A. Hust
Assessor & Collector
Tarrant County

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant
I, B. P. Ayres Clerk of the County Court of Tarrant County do hereby certify that the within is a correct report of the number of school districts in Tarrant County with the number of schollars in each District between the age of six and sixteen years as returned by the assessor and collector. Given under my hand and seal of office at the Town of Birdville on the 1st day of September A.D. 1854
/s/ B. P. Ayres, Clerk of the County Court of Tarrant County.
(This concludes the census.)

OAKLAND CEMETERY
JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied by Beulah and Clarence Moore on April 8, 1970, this cemetery is located on the north side of Road 916 between Grandview and Parker, Johnson County, Texas. All legible stones were copied. Many stones were broken and lying on the ground. The name, Lt. Col. W. A. Greer, appears on the mail box at the gate at the entrance to the cemetery.

Samuel A. David
Mar 5, 1846-Apr., 1898

W. C. Malone
July 3, 1859-Feb 9, 1893
(stone on ground)

Josh., son of
Samuel & Lucy David
Nov 6, 1886-Dec 1, 1903

Thos. G., son of
W. C. & S. Malone
1889-1890

S. A. M. Kennard
Nov 13, 1824-Apr 8, 1892

Lizzie Malone
May 29, 1890-Nov 10, 1890

J. T. Kennard
1857 (or 1859)-19(?)1
(stone broken)

Following three inscriptions on
red granite marker:

W. W. Smith
Feb 24, 1867-July 15, 1896

Thomas Smith
Apr 14, 1828-Oct 11, 1903

Wife, Nexia V. Smith
Sept 22, 1871- Aug 30, 1894

Father
Smith
Nov 14, 1844-Oct 8, 1895

Dau.
Fannie Smith
Aug 20, 1894-Mar 19, 1895

Mother
Smith
Feb 5?, 1879-Nov 7, 1900
Brother

Ophelia, dau of
W. H. & Fannie Davis
Mar 30, 1880-Oct 12, 1895

Double Marker:
Samuel A. Hamilton
Nov 9, 1824-Jan 6, 1885
Father

Jesse O., son of
V. F. & J. C. Dupree
July 23, 1885-July 30, 1886

Cynthia J.
1825-Apr 23, 1886
Mother

Allen, son of
A. A. & M. L. Moore
July 7, 1903-Dec 14, 1903

Alonzo Byron, son of
W. A. & S. J. Clack
Dec 2, 1884-Aug 27, 1886

Ethel, dau of
V. F. & J. C. Dupree
Mar 3, 1893-Aug 16, 1896

Clara May, dau of
W. T. & J. G. Sanders
Aug 8, 1890-Dec 1, 1894

D. K., son of
D. K. & M. I. Smith
Sept 6, 1902-Feb 9, 1903

Thelma, dau of
W. T. & J. G. Sanders
May 22, 1897-June 15, 1899
(broken stone)

(Following stone is broken in pieces and on the ground)

Julia A., wife of
J.S., Bradley
July 6, 1849-Apr 6, 1885

(Stone off base and on the ground)

W. P. Ward
July 6, 1849-Feb 19, 1874

Ella Frances, dau of
M. F. & E. J. Ward
Feb 14, 1876-Aug 19, 1876

G. D., son of
G. W. & E. E. Knox
Apr 9, 1892-Apr 21, 1892

Jonathan Knox, father of
G. W. Knox
May 10, 1788-Feb 14, 1871

Rachel B., dau of
W. F. and R. A. Ward
Aug 30, 1863-July 29, 1870

James Ward
Dec 12, 1801-June 19, 1870
(stone broken)

Lucinda J., dau of
G. W. & M. E. Knox
Feb 20, 1860-Apr 8, 1870

James H., son of
G. W. & M. E. Knox
Nov 25, 1876-Mar 5, 1888?

A. S. Kuykendall
Aug 11, 1850-Jan 30, 1875

Abner Kuykendall
Jan 6, 1807-Nov 9, 1867
Our Father

Wife, Maria Kuykendall
Dec 12, 1811-June 14, 1892
Our Mother

(Tall stone, off the base, broken)
Fought to Achieve the Independence
of Texas, 1836

_____ Walker
b. _____ d. _____ (broken)
Mrs. Elizabeth Walker
Oct. 21st, 1827-July 22nd. 1868

Mary E., dau of
J. C. and M. A. Lockett
July 25, 1872-Oct 16, 1876

Mattie W., wif of
J. C. Lockett
Oct 16, 1848-Aug 15, 1882
Beloved Wife and Mother

John C. Lockett
Co. B, 18 Tex. Inf. CSA
(government stone-no dates)

J. H. Barton
May 25, 1856-Dec 2, 1892

Theresa M., wif of
G. W. Stephens
May 9, 1835-Nov 19, 1883

Garra, dau of
G. W. & T. M. Stephens
Mar 15, 1869-May 19, 1871
(stone broken)

Double Marker: VINSON
Annie E., wife of
B. F. Vinson
Oct 6, 1851-Mar 13, 1880

Eddie Lee, son of
B. F. and A. E. Vinson
Sep 23, 1873-Dec 2, 1873

Claude Kirby, son of
S. B. & S. P. Smith
Dec 28, 1882-June 16, 1886

J. T. Holliday
Sept 21, 1870-Feb 1, 1892

Miles Pegues
Jan 13, 1839-Jan 19, 1888
Masonic Emblem
(stone broken and on the
ground)

Sarah A. S., wife of
_____ Nelson
Jan ? 4?, 18_ _ 9, 18_ 6

_____ R. Nelson
(dates not legible)

Minnie E., dau of
J. A. & H. E. Nelson

Luther H., son of
J. A. & H. E. Nelson
1896-1897

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. Sallie A. Gentry
July (19?), 1856-Sept 14, 189_

Mrs. Mary Gentry
Jan 23, 1805-June 13, 1869

Newton, son of
L. & D. Fowler
Oct 20, 1850-Oct 26, 1868

Dinelah, wife of
Levi Fowler
May 10, 1811-July 6, 1879

Levi Fowler
Nov 11, 1809-Oct 20, 1868

Tellitah, wife of
M. L. Cooper
Jan 20, 1837-Dec 22, 1881

Lillie E. A., dau of
J. & M. M. Cooper
July 28, 1888-Aug 22, 1889

Ellender C., dau of
M. L. & T. Cooper
Nov 11, 1861-Oct 8, 1895

George Head, son of
Job & M M Cooper
Jan 3, 1893-Mar 8, 1904

Nancy E., wife of
J. B. Morris
Apr 7, 1858-July 1, 1891

Susan Dodson
Mar 25, 1820-Apr 17, 1887

E. F. Dodson
Mar 25, 1818-Nov 23, 1881

Rev. E. R. Berry
Jan 12, 1806-Apr 14, 1882

Eleanor C. Berry
Nov 9, 1813-Sept 11, 1888

Georgia A. Berry
1815-1889

John Pierson
Oct 7, 1812-Apr, 1884

Wilborn T. Rhyne
died Nov 15, 1883
age 8 mos. 7 ds.

WATTS CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY
JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied by Beulah and Clarence E. Moore on April 8, 1970, the Watts Chapel Cemetery is located on F. M. Road 110 about one and one half miles east of Sand Flat, Johnson County, Texas. The Watts Chapel Methodist Church was established in 1892.

Elizabeth Ann Collins
May 6, 1821-Jan 24, 1902

Double Marker: CAIN
E. L. Cain, 1860-1921, Father
Mary F. Cain, 1865-1922, Mother

T. M. Sharp
Jan 2, 1844-Apr 7, 1924
Father

Louranie Sharp
1853-1936
Mother

James Dunford
Co. A, Tex. Cav. CSA
(government marker, no dates)

(One adult and one child's grave
on plot, no markers)

Mattie Pearl, wife of
M.C. McRoberts
July 8, 1892-Nov 4, 1920

Mattie Lorene, dau of
J. C. & Mattie Pearl Elkins
June 20, 1910-Sept 23, 1918

Mary W., wife of
T. R. Culbertson
Oct 13, 1868-Mar 16, 1908

Infant of
T. R. & M. Culbertson
b. and d. Sept 23, 1900

Jessie Crocker, dau of
A. J. & E. V. Beard
Feb 27, 1895-Sept 28, 1900

F. Underwood
Apr 4, 1862-___1892?

One marker: BENNETT
J. T. Bennett
Mar 24, 1824-Nov 25, 1865-Father
Mrs. Ledocia Bennett
Apr 16, 1828-Jan 25, 1911-Mother
Mrs. Ledocia Bennett nee Moore
Marker erected by W.A. Bennett
and Mrs. S. E. Boyd

Rachel O., infant of
N. F. and R. A. Watts
Apr 17, 1892-May 27, 1893

Rachel A., dau of
N. F. and R. A. Watts
Jan 15, 1897-Feb 14, 1897

Double Marker-Masonic and
W.O.W. Emblems:
N. F. Watts
Nov 30, 1851-Apr 17, 1919-Father
Rachel A. Watts
Aug 24, 1856-Sept 22, 1936-Mother

Robert Ewing Peacock
Pvt., 345 M. G. Bn., 90 Div.
Sept 8, 1940-
(government marker-no dates)

Nanie T., wife of
J. B. Mason
Jan 19, 1864-Nov 15, 1892

Erin M., dau of
J. B. and J. A. Mason
b. 1898 - d (?)

Vera, daughter of
J. B. and J. A. Mason
b. July 25, 1897-d. (not legible)

D. G. Pollock
Aug 5, 1855-May 20, 1927

Double Marker: CAIN
 Jeff D. Cain
 Oct 15, 1859-May 24, 1919
 Rhoda E.
 Dec 25, 1869-Mar 3, 1940

Cynthia E. Venable
 June 2, 1839-Sept 20, 1904

Richard H. Venable
 Feb 8, 1863-May 15, 1943-Father

Mrs. Malinda Cain
 Sept 5, 1839-Feb 21, 1909

Dora J. Venable
 Mar 24, 1871-May 6, 1946-Mother

J. C. Cain
 June 5, 1829-Oct 26, 1906

John H. Venable
 Nov. 26, 1896-Sept 20, 1900

W. E. Kennard
 July 16, 1816-Jan 13, 1899

Mattie B. Venable
 May 5, 1894-Feb 5, 1938

John D., son of
 Mike & Mattie Kennard
 Dec 25, 1904-Oct 6, 1909

John W. Knight
 Jan 31, 1830-Aug 2, 1902

Kennard, Mike Jr., son of
 Mike and Mattie Kennard
 Jan 3, 1894-Mar 27, 1916
 (W.O.W. Emblem)

(Only older stones were
 copied)

Rachel A., dau of
 J. J. and G. C. Yarbrough
 Sept 21, 1882-Dec 13, 1893

Rebecca Jane Parks
 1839-1922-Mother

James Combs
 Apr 12, 1805-July 15, 1894

 WATSON FAMILY CEMETERY
 ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS

Located about two miles north of Bluffdale, Texas. This small, fenced cemetery is just behind (east) of the home of Lee Cantrel on the Lipan Road north of Bluffdale, Texas. Copied by Mrs. B. L. Greenwood of Bluffdale in 1970.

There are two or three graves without names or dates.

Nathan Moore
 May 10, 1820
 May ____, 1893

Alfred W. Denny
 March 24, 1824-June 16, 1877

Mary E., wife of
 N. H. Moore
 Feb 22, 1825-Dec 11, 1903
 Widow of A. W. Denny

Mooting Deavers
 Feb 7, 1877-Oct 28, 1877

McALISTER FAMILY CEMETERY
ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied January 26, 1971 by Mrs. Lucille Stewart Jones, Mrs. Alfred Cozby Wright, and Mrs. Shirley Brittain Cawyer of Stephenville, Texas. To locate cemetery go out of Stepehville on the Mineral Wells highway to the overpass; turn right on first dirt road before crossing overpass. The cemetery is then about 1½ miles farther on the old McAlister farm, enclosed with a cyclone fence. There is only one tombstone in the cemetery. Fix graves are in rock vaults; six infant graves marked with sandstones. Names and information about people buried in the cemetery was furnished by Miss Ethel McAlister, 965 North Neblett, Stephenville, Texas, who is a descendant.

McALISTER (double granite marker)

Dan McAlister	Margaret E. McAlister
Sept 24, 1864	Dec 26, 1859
Nov 15, 1943	Aug 4, 1939

Graves enclosed in rock vaults:

Annie Herman McAlister	James Henry McAlister
First wife, born June 15, 1834,	born May 4, 1832
no death date	

Fannie Dillard McAlister, second wife of James Henry McAlister; no dates.

Infant child of Fannie McAlister, died on same day as Fannie.

3rd wife of James Henry McAlister, Nannie J. Marrs McAlister, born Aug 12, 1839; died Feb 6, 1874

Infant graves marked with sandstone:

Baby Dan McAlister, born Dec 20, 1886, died Dec 23, 1886

Baby Margaret Emily McAlister, born and died Feb 28, 1888

Baby Annie McAlister, born Aug 9, 1889, died Dec 6, 1891

Infant of John Griffin, born and died 1895

Infant of Alex Barham, born and died 1892

Infant son of Jacob Cody Wright and wife, Jane Biggers, born and died 1892

BIBLIOPRINTS
NEWS FROM THE LIBRARY

by Patricia Chadwell

We are having growing pains. Due to the success of our microfilm matching program, we've found it necessary to rearrange our cabinets in order to make the best use of space available to us. The films are now arranged by census years, rather than by states. The drawers are marked as to their contents, but if you have trouble finding a film, please ask a staff member.

Several of our patrons have taken advantage of our matching policy to help themselves as well as the library. To restate the policy briefly: We will purchase a census microfilm of equivalent value of the patron's choice whenever he donates a roll of new or replacement film to the library. The cut-off date for matching by the library will be June 15, since we must order all film by this time to insure its arrival during the current fiscal year.

Now-it-can-be-told-Department.--Did you see the newspaper story that said that the library board was thinking about buying the old Winfield Scott home on Pennsylvania for a branch library? The reporter only got two basic facts wrong: the Scott house has been proposed as a home for the Southwest and Genealogy Department; and an angel with golden pockets is needed to finance the venture. If any of you know any millionaires..... We's certainly like to move your ancestors into these gracious quarters.

The house would lend itself very well to our purposes. The bulk of the genealogical collection could be housed on the first floor, with manuscripts and work areas in special quarters on the second. The third floor has a large ballroom which would be ideal meeting space for genealogical and historical organizations. The grounds are spacious enough to provide ample parking, bus service is good, and restaurants are close by. Hous of service could be tailored to the needs of our users, enabling us to have a full staff on duty at all times to give you better service.

The organization working to make it possible is the South Side Planning Council. Whether or not they are successful, we would all be grateful for their efforts.

Note of caution when visiting the department: please be careful of your belongings. One of our regular patrons' purse was snatched almost from beneath her feet. Caution is the only remedy for this situation.

Book note: Judge Frank Massey of Fort Worth has recently published a history of his family which is one of the most delightful genealogies this reviewer has ever encountered. Beginning with a Norman ancestor and proceeding to the present, the book blends the history of the Massey family with the history of the English nation. One of the

judge's collateral kinsmen, a gentleman named "Hard Luck Hamon", should get the nomination as this year's most memorable ancestor. This is one family history that a non-cousin can enjoy.

NEW BOOKS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST

Genealogical Section

- 325.2430973 A Aberle, George P. (Msgr.), From the Steppes to the Prairies.
- 325.24363 Urlsperger, Samuel. Detailed Reports on the Salzburger Emigrants who settled in America.
- U - Vol. II
- 92 B O'Bannon, Joyce S. Barnwell's Tarlton Brown.
- 920.054 B Buckland, Charles Edward. Dictionary of Indian Biography.
- 929.1F Frazier, Evelyn (McDaniel). Hunting Your Ancestors in South Carolina
- 929.2 A-v.1 Aberle, George P. (Msgr.), Pioneers and their Sons.
- 929.2 K King, Oscar Benjamin. Our King Family.
- 929.2 Y Yost, Thelma Pearl Chitwood. The Gose Book.
- 973.73 T Tunnard, W. H. The History of the Third Regiment Louisiana Infantry.
- 974.2 B Hammond, Otis G. Notices from the New Hampshire Gazette 1765-1800.
- 974.65 E,v. 1 & 2 Ellisberry, Elizabeth Prather, Connecticut Cemetery Records.
- 975.4 R Rice, Otis K. The Allegheny Frontier: West Virginia Beginnings, 1730-1830.
- 975.646 W Watson, Joseph W. Estate Records of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, 1730-1820.
- 975.668 K Koch, Mrs. G. David. Old Lutheran Church Records, Lexington, N. C.
- 975.668 R Reeves, Henry. Cemetery Records of Davidson County, N.C.
- 975.671 L Linn, Mrs. (Stahle) Jo White. Rowan County, N. C. Will Abstracts, Vol. I beginning 1753.
- 975.795 G Glover, Beulah. Narratives of Colleton County, S. C.
- 976.139 G Gandrud, Pauline Jones. The Marriage Records of Marengo County, Alabama 1818-1860.
- 976.8 S Sistler, Byron. 1830 Census, Middle Tennessee.
- 976.2995 C Cochran, Fan Alexander. History of Old Tishomingo County, Mississippi Territory.
- 976.4 HAYS R Roger, Minnie Lea. Driftwood Heritage: The History of Driftwood, Texas.
- 976.819 E,v.1 & 2 Elam, Charlotte Edmondson. Gravestone Inscriptions from Shelby County, Tennessee, Cemeteries. Vols. I & II.
- 976.9 E Ellisberry, Elizabeth Prather. Index to Kentucky Wills, Fleming (1798-1834), Harrison (1795-1831), Nicholas (1800-1839).
- 976.9435 E Ellisberry, Elizabeth Prather. Marriage Bonds for Shelby County, Kentucky 1792-1830.
- 976.944 C Casseday, Ben. History of Louisville (1852).
- 976.944 L G. R. Clark Press. The Louisville Directory for the Year 1832.

54
SA

- 976.9485 E Ellisberry, Elizabeth Prather. Kentucky Records.
Mercer County Wills (1818-1826).
- 976.9485 E Ellisberry, Elizabeth Prather. Kentucky Records.
Mercer County Marriages (1776-1800) and
Wills (1786-1801).
- 976.9625 E Ellisberry, Elizabeth Prather. Kentucky Records. V. 1.
Lincoln County Wills and Administrations 1781-1792.
- 976.978 E Ellisberry Elizabeth Prather. Kentucky Records.
Christian County Marriages 1797-1825.
- 976.978 G Gary, Cordelia C. Marriage Records, 1797-1850,
Christian County, Kentucky
- 976.982 H Hopkins County Genealogical Society Publications,
Hopkins County, Cemeteries. Vol. I.
- 977.237 D Davidson, E. E. (Mrs.) Dubois County, Indiana
Marriages, 1830-1848.
- 977.247 V Volkel, Lowell M. Biographical Abstracts of Fountain
County, Indiana.
- 977.3 C Clayton, John. The Illinois Fact Book and Historical
Almanac, 1673-1968.
- 977.357 D Decatur Genealogical Society, Logan County, Illinois
Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. I and II.
- 977.358 H Haufee, Jean Parks. Abstracts of Macon County,
Illinois, Circuit Court Record.
- 977.358 D Decatur Genealogical Society. Vol. I - Austin,
Blue Mound, Pleasant View and Whitmore Townships.
Vol. II - Hickory Point and Oakley Townships.
Vol. III - Illinois and South Macon Townships.
Vol. IV - Niantic and Friends Creek Townships.
- 977.358 T Decatur Genealogical Society, Macon County, Illinois
Records (1829-1880), Vols. I - IV
- 977.365 V Volkel, Charlotte A. Tax and Land Records, Ver-
million County, State of Illinois.
- 977.3675 D Decatur Genealogical Society, Moultrie County,
Illinois Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. I.
- 977.3791 S Schonert, Janet. Edwards County, Illinois Cemetery
Inscriptions.
- 977.3797 H Hoffman, Esther. Fayette County, Illinois Cemetery
Inscriptions. Vol. I.
- 977.3797 H Hoffman, Esther Holford. Fayette County, Illinois
Marriage Index, 1821-1874.
- 977.3798 D Decatur Genealogical Society, Shelby County, Illinois,
Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. I.
- 977.381 D Decatur Genealogical Society, Christian County, Illinois
Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. I - III.
- 977.386 N Norton, W. T. The Centennial History of Madison County,
Illinois and Its People, 1812-1912.
- 977.395 V Vaught, Harriet. Hamilton County, Illinois Cemetery
Inscriptions, Vol. I.
- 977.8455 H Kansas City Historical Society. History of Johnson
County, Missouri.
- 977.846 E Ellisberry, Elizabeth Prather. Henry County, Missouri
Cemeteries - Laurel, Oaks, Windsor. Vol. I.
- 977.871 E Ellisberry, Elizabeth Prather. Barton County, Missouri
Cemeters "Howe, Milford, Lanthan, and Oakton."

- 978.2276 H Heil, Lelia R. The Tecumseh Chieftan: Johnson County,
Nebraska Official Newspaper.
979.5 G Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, Inc.
Yesterday's Roll Call, Vol. I.

Southwest Section

- 286 M Masone, Zane Allen. Frontiersmen of the Faith: A
History of Baptist Pioneer Work in Texas, 1865-1885.
309.1764 M Madsen, William. The Mexican-Americans of South Texas.
343.0973 J Jordan, Philip D. Frontier Law and Order: Ten Essays.
551.55 L Lynch, Dudley. Tornado...Texas Demon in the Wind.
796.33 B Blair, Sam. Dallas Cowboys, Pro or Con?
917.123 R Russell, Andy. Trails of a Wilderness Wanderer.
976.4
CAMERON W Weaver, John D. The Brownsville Raid.

Tarrant Section

- 92 B Bruce, Leona. Banister was There.
614.7 F Fort Worth, Texas, Pollution Control City of Fort
Worth, Texas.
TAR 976.4
TARRANT C Carter, Beatrice Gipson. My Home Town.

Microfilm Section

Baptist History and Heritage Microfilm Catalog,
1969 Edition Microfilm Catalog.

ISAACKS FAMILY CEMETERY
ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied by Weldon Hudson of Fort Worth, Texas, February 6, 1971

Located about one half mile northeast of Bluffdale, Texas just behind a farm house on Highway 377. According to tradition in Bluffdale, this plot was used rather than the regular cemetery at Wesley Chapel because of Indian raids. The people concerned did not wish to drive a few miles by wagon for fear of being attacked by the Indians.

Frederic M. Isaacks	Jan 19, 1825 d _____
Sallie I, wife of H. L. Holt	d. Oct. 9, 1872, age 25 years, 1 month
Martha J. wife of Dr. P. Cheek	d. Dec 9, 1861
Mary Patton Woodward	d. Oct 17, 1865

Three graves are marked with field stones with no names or dates.

ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES

FROM

THE TEXAS BAPTIST HERALD

The following records were abstracted by Mrs. Stanley C. Smith from newspapers on microfilm at Fleming Library, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. The Texas Baptist Herald was privately published at Houston, Texas, by J. B. Link, Editor and proprietor. Volume 1, No. 1, was published Wednesday, December 13, 1865. Volume 1, No. 2, is dated March 29, 1866. In an editorial Mr. Link replied, in part, to his many subscribers who had written concerning the lateness of the second issue of this weekly, "The present number has not been issued sooner, because our type did not come sooner." Publication of this newspaper was again suspended on September 25, 1867, but was resumed on November 20, 1867. In a small Extra edition dated September 25th the editor announced the suspension, giving these reasons: the prevailing epidemic of yellow fever, the illness of his printers and their families, and the further fact that "almost every post office in the interior towns has either been closed or interrupted."

In parenthesis following each abstract will be found the date of the newspaper, followed by two numbers. The first number indicates the page on which the obituary may be found, although the pages are numbered in the paper itself. The second number indicates the column.

Capt. W. W. DICKIE died at his residence in Walker County, Texas February 4, 1866, in the 68th year of his age. He was a native of Virginia, but in childhood moved to Spartanburg District S. C., where he was married. After a sojourn to Alabama he moved to Texas and resided at the place where he died for over twelve years. Reference is made to the death of his wife (whose name is not given) some four years ago, and to a large family who survive. Signed: Pastor. (Mar. 29, 1866; 3.3.)

Mr. Reden Simmons HARTFIELD died at Osage, Colorado County, Texas, July 16, 1866, aged 39 years, 5 months, and 29 days. He was born in North Carolina, January 17, 1827. When he was quite young his parents moved to Gibson Co., Tennessee, where he remained until 1851 or 1852, moving thence to Columbus, Texas. Mention is made of his having been in the army. He leaves a wife and three children. Signed: A neighbor. (Aug. 8, 1866; 3.4.)

Mr. W. A. PARISH, born in North Carolina, November 12, 1805, died July 27, 1866. "He settled in Perry County, Alabama, in early life, and joined the Baptist church at Marion, in 1839. Bro. Peter CRAWFORD baptized him. He was married to Miss Catherine E. BROWN, December 12th 18-5 (crease in paper). She died in 1860. "He came to Huntsville, Texas, in 1845 and immediately joined the church here." Children mentioned. Signed: A. E. VANDIVERE, Huntsville, Texas. August 13th, 1866. (Aug. 29, 1866; 3.4.)

Mrs. Lucy Pope MAXEY died in Paris, Texas, July 8, 1866. She was the wife of General Rice MAXEY, and mother of General S. B. MAXEY, late of the Confederate Army. "When about 24 years of age she was baptized by the Elder

Wm. WARDER, and united with the Baptist church in Glasgow, Ky. In the year 1821, she was married to Rice MAXEY, and settled in Thompkinsville, Ky., where she united with the Mill Creek Church. About 14 years after this her husband united with the same church. About this time, her husband having been appointed clerk of the Circuit Courts of Clinton County, they located in the latter place, and united with the old Clear Fork church, which, however, they left in 1841 on account of its anti-mission principles. Then they went into the organization of a new church in the town of Albany, which soon became large and flourishing. This she left in 1857, settled in Texas, and united with the Paris Baptist Church.... The writer of this notice commenced his ministerial career as pastor of the aforementioned Albany church, and has been her pastor in the Paris church since the year 1860. Her house was his home from the time he left the paternal roof until his marriage...." Signed: R. C. B. (Aug 29, 1866; 3.4.)

Jerome Conroe McMILLAN, only son of D. G. and Nancy McMILLAN, died August 9, 1866. Signed: A. E. VANDIVERE. (Aug 29, 1866; 3.4.)

Little Sarah LACY was born in 1855, and died June 30th, 1866, after several weeks of confinement for measles. Signed: B.F.E. (Sept 5, 1866;3.5.)

William F. HARRISON died 30 August 1866, age 47 years, 2 months, 29 days. He was born in Virginia, June 1, 1819, emigrated to Texas in 1850, and settled in Washington County. 'Here he lived until his death except a few months of the present year, which was spent at Houston, he having just returned to his old home.'" He was married November 28, 1859 to Miss Frances Lenora BOWEN, daughter of a Baptist minister. He united with the Washington Baptist Church in August, 1864. Signed: J.E.P., Washington, Texas, August 31, 1866. (Spet 12, 1866; 3.5.)

Samuel Thomas CHILTON, the youngest son of the Rev. Thomas CHILTON, died at Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas, on the 16th day of August, 1866. He was 13 years of age. (Sept. 12, 1866; 3.5.)

Mr. Alansum TRIGG died at his residence near Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas, on September 19th, aged 42 years. He was born in Franklin County, Tennessee in 1824, married in 1853 Miss Olley E. ARNETT, and in 1855 moved to Texas and settled near Bastrop. He left a wife and 5 children.

Mrs. Gertrude J. WOOD died at the family residence in Grimes County on the 20th inst., aged 25 years. She was the eldest child of W. M. and M. F. FORRESTER, and had been married to Rufus W. WOOD for a little more than three years. Signed: J. (Oct. 17, 1866; 3.3.)

Mr. John BARTON died November 4, 1866. He was born in February, 1818, and became a member of the Baptist church in Marlin in 1861. "He served the county as sheriff with honor for his term." (Dec. 5, 1866; 3.3.)

Elder Benjamin CLARK died at his residence in Leon County, Texas, on Nov. 10, 1866. "This veteran soldier of the corss...had been supported by the Trinity River Association up to the time of his death." (Note: References to Eld. Benjamin CLARK may be found in the minutes of the Trinity River Association, which were published in The Texas Baptist, a newspaper published from March, 1855 to June, 1861. MBS) (Dec. 5, 1866; 3.3.)

The Hon. Charles J. HUMPHREYS died at Independence, Texas, on October 20th. He was a well known citizen of the Louisiana Legislature, and Notary Public for Bienville, Parish, La. He was a prominent and efficient trustee of Mount Lebanon University until he removed to Texas, September, 1863. (Jan. 9, 1867; 3.4.)

"Departed this life Thursday morning, Nov. 28th, little Mattie, infant daughter of George and Fanny R. HARRIS." (Jan. 9, 1867; 3.4.)

Robert S. SIMONTON of Montgomery, Texas, died in the city of Houston, Dec. 11, 1866. He had been a member of the Montgomery Church for sixteen years. He leaves a wife and 8 children. Signed: Pastor. (Jan 9, 1867; 3.4.)

Duncan M. McINTYRE died January 2, 1867, aged 23 years, 1 month and 20 days. He was a son of H. C. and Sarah McINTYRE. Sisters and brothers mentioned. Signed: S. (Jan. 16, 1867; 3.4.)

"Elder Thomas U. TOLER...died at my house in Grayson County, Texas, on the 1st day of November last, at about the age of 60 years. He was born in Caroline County, Va., and having obtained a fine education, spent about 30 years of his life in teaching school.... At about the age of 21, he joined the Baptist church at Mangohick, King William County, Va., and was baptized by Elder A. BROADDUS. Not very long after that A. CAMPBELL came to that church and preached several days, the result of which was, what was too common at that day, a split in the church. Eld. TOLER went off with the Campbellites, with whom he continued a pattern of piety and leader in their church the balance of his life...." The writer refers to a recent conversation between Elder TOLER and his son, Henry TOLER, and in another place to "his sons." He also writes that he had been intimately acquainted with the deceased for more than 40 years, and mentions that "his children and many friends here and in Virginia and Kentucky mourn his loss." Requests that "The Western Recorder," Ky., and the "Religious Herald, Va., copy. Signed: J. C. H. (Mar. 27, 1867; 3.4.)

Thomas KING, a native of North Carolina, died at Navasota, Texas, April 4, 1867, aged 60 years. (April 10, 1867; 3.4.)

Mrs. Bertie Blount WALLER, daughter of Reading S. BLOUNT and Louisa LONG, died April 3, 1867, aged 37 years, 6 months, and 13 days. Mrs. WALLER was born in Halifax County, North Carolina, "and descended by both parents from families boating the best blood of the old North State." Reared in the Baptist faith, she was baptized in 1845, and on the 10th of October, 1848 was married to Hiram B. WALLER, Esq., eldest son of Judge Edwin WALLER of this state. Mentioned (in eulogy) "her sisters and her son." "In three years death has entered this family and borne away its head and crown and prop. The father first, then the mother and now the eldest sister." Signed: M. J. Y. (Note: No clue is given as to the place of residence of the deceased, or of the writer. MBS) (Apr. 17, 1867; 3.3.)

Dr. J. M. PALMER died at the residence of Mr. F. M. BROWDER, six miles west of Lexington, on the 6th of February last. He was a native of Tennessee, and was baptized 12 years ago. He came to Texas 10 years ago, and united with the Lexington Baptist Church, of which he remained a member until his death. He was married in 1857 to Miss Sallie J. BROWDER. In his Masonic fraternity one of its brightest ornaments. "He leaves a wife

and two small children (boys) as well as a widowed and childless mother...."
Signed: Pastor, Lexington, Texas, March 23rd, 1867. (Apr. 17, 1867; 3.2.)

James L. GREENE died at his residence near Plantersville, Grimes County, Texas, on April 7, 1867. He was born in Jones County, Georgia in 1814, and emigrated to Texas in 1841. He was a Mason. Family and servants mentioned. Signed: T. W. BLAKE, Plantersville, April 9th, 1867. (Apr. 17, 1867; 3.3.)

"Elder J. C. PORTMAN was born in Casey County, Ky., Sept. 2d, 1805. He professed faith in Christ and joined the Green River Baptist Church, and was immersed by Elder WARNER, in 1827. He was ordained to the work of the ministry, October, 1832, by Elders CHILTON and QUIN, and served several churches... as pastor.... From a biographical sketch in my possession I find that he baptized in his native state 1500 persons, built up several large and flourishing churches, and acted awhile as missionary two or three years for the District in which he lived. He removed to Texas in 1853, and lived a while in Collin County, and died in Denton County, August, 1866, after a protracted illness.... The writer was well acquainted with the deceased for many years.... He was a kind and affectionate husband, father, neighbor and minister. He has left his companion and children...." Signed: J. M. MYERS. (May 8, 1867; 3.3.)

Mr. Joseph F. HOWARD, the only son of DR. W. H. and Mrs. Emma HOWARD, of this city, died Monday morning. (Note: News item, so probably Houston. MBS) (May 29, 1867; 3.2.)

J. M. ALLISON died in Harris County, Texas, March 18, 1867, in the 30th year of his age. He was born in Winston County, Mississippi. He joined the Baptist church at New Bethel, Tyler County, Texas, in August, 1861, and was baptized by Eld. S. C. MARTIN. He was married August 13, 1865. "He leaves an aged father and mother, together with a devoted wife and babe...." Signed: S. C. M. (June 5, 1867; 3.3.)

Died - May 25th, 1867, in Montgomery County, Texas, James Calvin, son of William S. and Elizabeth TAYLOR. He was born September 9, 1855. "Tennessee Baptist please copy." (June 19, 1867; 3.3.)

Died - on Willow Creek, Harris County, Texas, May 1, 1867, Daniel DOUGHTIE, in the 61st year of his age. The deceased was a native of Hartford County, N. C. He moved to Texas in December, 1848. (Note: It is stated that "he professed faith in 1842, but name of church, if any, to which he belonged is not given. MBS) Signed: L. O. D. (June 19, 1867; 3.3.)

Mrs. Ellen A. DOOLEY, wife of Jas. A. DOOLEY, died at the residence of Dr. CAGE, near Chatfield, Navarro County, Texas, on the 19th of March 1867, in the fortieth year of her age. She was the daughter of Susan A. Baldwin, late of Panola County, Mississippi. She professed faith on Aug. 29, 1841, and joined the Baptist church at Enon, Panola County, on September 9th of the same year, then about 14 years old. She was married to Mr. DOOLEY on December 10, 1846. In the fall of 1866 Mr. Dooley emigrated with his family to Navarro County. She leaves a husband, five children, and an aged mother. Signed: J. L., Chatfield, Texas. (July 3, 1867; p. 2)

Died in city of Houston, July 3, 1867, Miss Texana THOMPSON, daughter of Sister Mary A. THOMPSON, in the 16th year of her age. (July 10, 1867; 3.3.)

Washington, July 5. Judge WAYNE is dead. He was born in Savannah, Ga., 1790; appointed to the bench in 1835. Current News. From The Telegraph. (July 10, 1867; 3.3.)

Current News: Killed - Hon. C. C. HERBERT, at Columbus, Texas, by a shot from a pistol in the hand of SPEERS. The Federal guard is reported to have killed Speers afterward. Mr. HERBERT was a member of the Confederate Congress. (July 10, 1867; 3.3.)

Mrs. Olivia Eugenia, wife of Professor Wm. M. LONG, and daughter of the Rev. Wm. MANNING, died at Wadeville, Texas, March 20, 1867, in the 24th year of her life. She was born in Marion County, Alabama, October 11, 1843. In early life her father moved to Mississippi, and was pastor of churches in Noxubee and Clark counties, where Olivia was educated. At age 19, she was baptized by her father. From Mississippi, she moved with her father to Louisiana. During the war they were driven from home by the Yankees, and settled near Waco, Texas. On the 29th of November 1864, she was married to Prof. Wm. M. LONG by the Rev. R. C. BURLESON. Survived by parents, husband, and two children, one only 13 days old. (Note: Yet, in his eulogy, the Rev. Burleson does refer to her brothers and sisters. MBS) Signed: R. C. B. (July 24, 1867; 3.3.)

Mrs. Josephine SPEIGHT, wife of Gen. J. W. SPEIGHT, died at her residence in this city of the 21st inst. She was the only child of Mark and Sallie A. PREWETT. She was born and raised in Aberdeen, Mississippi. In 1854 the family moved to Waco, and in 1857 she joined the Baptist church. Mentioned: her aged mother, her bereaved husband, her daughters. Signed: R. C. B., Waco, Texas, July 28, 1867. (Aug. 7, 1867; 3.3.)

Resolution by the Houston Medical Association, in memory of their deceased vice president, Dr. R. J. BRECKENRIDGE. Signed: D. F. STUART, M. D., Secretary. It was dated: Hall Houston Medical Association, July 9, 1867. (July 16, 1867; 3.3.) (Note: A news item published July 10, 1867, stated that Dr. Breckrenridge died on the 8th inst. MBS)

Resolution to the memory of Deacon Vincent T. ASBURY, signed August 18, 1867, by order of the Clear Creek Baptist Church, Leon County, Texas. He had been a member of the Baptist church about 24 years, and a deacon for 22 years. Copies to be sent to "his aged father, his bereaved family, and to the Texas Baptist Herald." Signed: John CLABOUGH, Pastor and Wm. H. FLETCHER, Church clerk. (Sept. 4, 1867; 3.2.)

"Sarah Ballinger DAVIS, daughter of John M. and Bettie Talbot DAVIS, died August 3d, 1867...in the 3d year of her age, at the residence of her parents, Burnam Beach, Bayland, Texas." (Sept. 11, 1867; 3.3.)

"I am called...to make the saddest record ever written in the volume of my life history. A brother...has been suddenly torn from my bosom and my sight. David LINK was my youngest brother.... He graduated at Rochester University in 1856. His time was mainly devoted to teaching until the war begun. He enlisted in the service of the South under General Price of Missouri, and shared the fortunes of the army until it crossed the Mississippi river. He then went to Virginia to visit our aged father and mother, and the home of our childhood, in Rockbridge County. He immediately joined the Rockbridge Artillery, and remained with it under Stonewell Jackson.... Nearly a year

ago he came to this city to assist me in my labors here.... He was baptized by his brother (the writer) in Rochester, N. Y. in early 1855, where they were attending the University together. He united with the church here a few weeks ago. He was taken with yellow fever on Sunday evening, the 15th, and died on Sunday following." (EXTRA, Sept. 25, 1867; 1.2.)
(By J. B. LINK, the Editor)

Col. W. W. DIAMOND was born in DeKalb County, Ga., September 6, 1831; was educated at Maryville College in East Tennessee, afterwards studied for the profession of law, and was admitted to practice in the State of Georgia. In the summer of 1838 he united with the Baptist church at Mill Town, Chambers County, Ala., and was baptized by the Rev. Lewis TOWERS. In November of the same year he was married to Miss Lizzie TOWLES, after which he removed to Stone Mountain, Georgia. He there engaged in the practice of law until the winter of 1858, when he removed to Texas and settled in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. He resumed the practice of law, and joined the Baptist church at that place, where his membership still remained. At the breaking out of the war, he joined the southern army and served until the surrender. After the close of the war he came to Houston, where he was engaged in the publication of The Houston Journal. "He was stricken with yellow fever on the 9th of Oct...he died on Sunday morning, Oct. 2d.... His family were all down with the fever at the time he died. He is survived by a wife and 3 children. His youngest child, a girl, aged 3½ years, preceded him in death two weeks previous. Signed: J. B. L. (Nov. 20, 1867; 3.2.)

Matthew J. McDONALD died of yellow fever October 1, 1867. He was born in Florida, March 10, 1849, and had come to Houston several months prior to his death, where he was employed as a clerk in a drug store. In a letter to a friend in Houston, his father stated, in part: "He was baptized in Atlanta, in 1860 at the age of fourteen years and 4 months, he joined Wheeler's Cavalry; was in the army 2 years; 5 months in Fort Delaware prison, and 2 months in the hospital.... He returned to our home in July, 1865, a convalescent, went to a classical school, but being ardently fond of a drug store, he resumed his occupation with Dr. J. L. HAMILTON, in this village. He was 18 years old on the 16th of last March." Signed: J. B. L.
(Nov. 20, 1867; 3.2.)

Dr. J. R. HAND was born March 23, 1834, in Georgia, and died of yellow fever in Houston, Texas, on Sept 11, 1867. He was the only remaining child of Eld. J. R. HAND, now residing in Troupe County, Ga. In his sixteenth year he united with a church near Tuskegee, Alabama. He came to Houston several months ago and entered the drug business. Signed: J. B. L.
(Nov. 20, 1867; 3.2.)

Thos. Porter EVERETT, son of the late Alexander EVERETT of Georgia, died at this house of his uncle, Elder D. P. EVERETT, Fort Bend Co., Texas, on the 18th of October, 1867, aged 21 years. Signed: D.P.E. (Nov. 20, 1867; 3.2.)

Lilliam Bochan, second daughter of Alan H. and M. C. ALLEN, died September 16, 1867. She was born January 28, 1854. "Lillie, as we called her, was a child remarkable...." Signed: S. G. O'BRYAN, Pastor. "Selma papers please copy." (Nov. 20, 1867; 3.3.)

(To be continued)

A LIST OF REGISTERED VOTERS OF TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS FOR THE YEAR 1867

Compiled by Betty Coburn Winchester
(Continued from Volume 14, Number 1, February, 1970, page 7)

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence County	Pct.	Time of Residence State	Co.	Pct.	Nativity
August 26, 1867							
634	R. L. Byas	Tarrant	3	10	10	10	Louisiana
635	B. J. Foster	"	"	22	22	22	Missouri
636	L. E. West	"	"	13	9	9	Iowa
637	J. R. Richerson	"	12	12	8	8	Missouri
638	A. E. Richerson	"	"	12	8	8	Iowa
639	William Kinnaman	"	10	4	2	2	Pennsylvania
640	Daniel Turner	"	12	7	7	7	Tennessee
641	J. E. Arnold	"	11	10	1	1	Virginia
642	John Boicourt	"	9	13	10mos	10mos	Kentucky
643	W. A. Patterson	"	3	21	1	1	Tennessee
644	G. J. Riddle	"	7	11	2	2	Virginia
645	Uriah Williams	"	8	8	10mos	10mos	Tennessee
646	J. B. Boydston	"	12	8	7	7	Kentucky
647	Boliver Cook	"	9	14	2	2	Tennessee
648	J. P. Davis	"	4	21	9	9	Louisiana
649	A. C. Wriston	"	9	7	7	7	Kentucky
650	R. M. Wriston	"	"	7	7	7	Kentucky
651	T. D. Pace	"	"	16	11	11	Tennessee
652	T. H. Cox	"	2	10	10	10	Alabama
653	J. M. Berry	"	4	6	6	6	Arkansas
654	R. L. Ogletree	"	4	6	6	6	Louisiana
655	D. O. Portwood	"	"	3	3	3	Louisiana
656	J. E. Hood	"	5	12	12	12	Tennessee
August 27, 1867							
657	Nat Terry, Jr.	"	5	14	14	14	Alabama
658	W. P. Burts	"	"	9	9	9	Tennessee
659	M. L. Woods	"	10	25	13	13	Tennessee
660	T. F. Rogers	"	12	8	8	8	Georgia
661	T. M. Adnerson	"	5	14	13	13	Kentucky
662	W. J. Thomas	"	5	8	8	8	Virginia
663	R. L. Deen	"	2	9	9	9	
664	G. Hughes	"	9	4	1	1	N. C.
665	G. M. Hughes	"	11	4	1	1	N. C.
666	J. H. Tackitt	"	10	13	1 mo	1mo	Arkansas
667	J. B. Roberson	"	9	20	9mo	9mos	Indiana
668	W. H. H. Moore	"	4	1	4	4	Missouri
669	G. H. Choat	"	6	20	3	3	Tennessee
670	P. G. Davis	"	"	9	9	9	Tennessee
671	J. M. Parish	"	4	6	6	6	N. C.
672	J. D. McNutt	"	4	24	7	7	Texas
673	J. A. Grant	"	10	8	8	8	Kentucky

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
674	B. F. Boswell	Tarrant	10	13	7	7	Kentucky
675	J. A. Webb	"	5	25	14	14	Texas
676	J. D. Hudson	"	12	27	10	10	Mississippi
677	R. P. Turner	"	12	6	6	6	Illinois
678	Jesse Teague	"	"	14	14	14	Indiana
679	J. F. Shelton	"	5	12	11	11	Tennessee
680	Reuben Mitchel	"	"	13	13	13	Indiana
681	A. C. McCanne	"	21	21	5	5	Kentucky
682	William Case	"	2	6	1	1	Maryland
683	Andrew Coleman	"	6	10	10	10	Kentucky
684	G. Trimble	"	1	1	1	1	Missouri
685	B. Berliner	"	5	15	6	6	Prussia
686	G. M. Janes	"	9	10	1	1	Arkansas
687	C. Wise	"	8	23	7	7	Illinois
688	A. J. Edwards	"	5	12	6mos	6mos	Arkansas
689	J. A. McNutt	"	4	15	9	9	Alabama
690	W. A. Kimbrough	"	4	10	10	10	Tennessee
691	Alexander Edwards	"	4	7	7	7	N.C. (col)
692	R. Williams	"	4	12	6	6	La. (col)
693	Reuben Stinnett	"	4	7	7	7	Va. (col)
694	J. F. Henderson	"	7	15	12	12	Alabama
695	W. D. Plumlee	"	1	8	1	1	Arkansas
696	William Plumlee	"	1	8	1 mo	1 mo	Tennessee
697	Hamilton McNutt	"	4	22	7	7	Tennessee
698	E. G. Thurmond	"	4	14	14	14	Kentucky
699	James B. Young	"	4	12	12	12	Mississippi
700	T. L. Barcroft	"	3	19	19	19	Missouri
701	J. W. Thomas	"	12	2	2	2	Alabama
702	W. F. James	"	11	13	9mos	9mos	Tennessee
703	Andrew Coots	"	1	11	2	2	Tennessee
704	Enoch Young	"	4	10	10	10	S.C. (col)
705	W. M. King	"	6	10	10	10	Kentucky
706	D. H. Thurmond	"	4	14	14	14	Virginia
707	V. H. Ivie	"	2	2	2	2	Arkansas
708	G. W. Newman	"	5	8	8	8	Virginia
709	S. C. Sweeney	"	5	1	1	1	Tennessee
August 29, 1867							
710	W. S. Young	"	8	15	3	3	Arkansas
711	R. Boaz	"	1	7	7	7	Kentucky
712	A. A. Shackelford	"	1	7	7	7	Kentucky
713	E. Cannon	"	12	20	8	8	Tennessee
714	H. W. Barker	"	12	8	7	7	Illinois
715	W. Snider	"	12	23	3	3	Alabama
716	Thomas Jefferson	"	4	25	6	6	Tennessee
717	S. A. Davis	"	4	21	7	7	Louisiana
718	L. B. Walker	"	1	15	15	15	Tennessee
719	Lewis Wallace	"	1	8	1 mo	1mo	Missouri
720	S. T. Baldwin	"	12	11	2	2	Tennessee

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
721	E. W. Farmer	Tarrant	10	20	12	12	Tennessee
722	R. G. McCown	"	12	12	1	1	Mississippi
723	B. S. Ellis	"	4	26	7mos	7mos	Texas
724	B. F. Jounson	"	4	8	8	8	Missouri
725	J. T. Gilliland	"	9	39	14	14	Tennessee
August 30, 1867							
726	Jackson Cunningham	"	5	5	5	5	Tenn. (col)
727	Charles Clark	"	5	20	12	12	Miss. (col)
728	A. Anderson	"	5	16	13	13	Kentucky
729	A. T. Andrews	"	5	8	8	8	Kentucky
730	L. J. Edwards	"	5	18	18	18	S.C.
731	Thomas Lack	"	5	18	10mos	10mos	Tennessee
732	S. M. Oldham	"	5	25	7	7	Kentucky
733	W. E. Haltom	"	12	27	12	12	Tennessee
734	S. D. Travellion	"	12	6	6mos	6mos	N. C.
735	Thomas Harmon	"	4	15	10	10	Tennessee
736	Peter Shults	"	5	7	7	7	Tennessee
737	J. D. Harmon	"	4	15	10	10	Tennessee
738	John Doshier	"	4	12	12	12	Tennessee
739	J. M. Evans	"	7	14	14	14	Alabama
740	J. G. Helm	"	4	8	8	8	Tennessee
741	S. L. Jefferson	"	4	7	7	7	Mississippi
742	W. M. Allen	"	10	1	1	1	Kentucky
743	G. W. Bolling	"	2	21	3	3	Kentucky
744	Daniel Bradley	"	4	7	7	7	Tennessee
745	William Cate	"	2	10	10	10	Tennessee
746	W. C. Quinn	"	1	19	1	1	Alabama
747	William J. Jones	"	4	7	7	7	N.C.
748	John Carter	"	11	7	2	2	Tennessee
749	G. W. Brown	"	8	1	1	1	Illinois
750	F. Pitts	"	4	5	5	5	Alabama
751	T. A. Brown	"	8	1	1	1	Illinois
752	R. N. Jackson	"	4	28	2	2	Mississippi
753	F. C. Jackson	"	4	21	2mos	2mos	Texas
754	J. L. Morehead	"	2	15	15	15	Virginia
755	J. A. Lilley	"	8	16	15	15	Arkansas
756	J. M. Jay	"	7	7	7	7	Georgia
757	W. E. Boswell	"	10	14	6	6	Mississippi
758	N. Beyer	"	7	8	8	8	Bavaria
(naturalized-District Court, July 1, 1858, Fort Worth, Tarrant County)							
759	W. R. Trice	"	2	10	10	10	Tennessee
760	Frank Tribbun	"	10	8	8	8	Ky (col)
761	Edmond Boaz	"	1	7	7	7	Kentucky
762	W. J. Boaz	"	1	7	7	7	Kentucky
763	A. J. N. Dunn	"	2	20	11	11	Alabama
764	J. J. McLeland	"	2	10	6mos	6mos	Mississippi
765	H. C. Daggett	"	1	27	14	14	New York

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence <u>County</u> <u>Pct.</u>	Time of Residence <u>State</u> <u>Co.</u> <u>Pct.</u>	Nativity
August 31, 1867				
766	Saml Johnson	Tarrant 4	7 7 7	Mississippi
767	J. A. Hargess	5	8 1 mo 1mo	Tennessee
768	F. M. Kruger	7	7 7 7	Prussia
(naturalized District Court, May, 1852, Washington, Missouri)				
769	William Alexander	5	12 12 12	Alabama
770	H. C. Loyd	5	8 8 8	Tennessee
771	D. B. Wheatley	12	8 6 6	Kentucky
772	W. C. Maloy	5	23 10 10	Kentucky
773	Isaiah Smith	12	2 1 1	Ohio
774	W. H. Rowland	4	13 4mos 4mos	Tennessee
775	Jno. W. Trigg	2	9 9 9	Tennessee
776	J. D. Jefferson	4	7 7 7	Tennessee
777	P. H. Pope	4	18 12 12	Tennessee
778	W. B. Barnett	4	12 3mos 3mos	Tennessee
779	Thomas Dalton	11	17 17 17	Tennessee
780	J. W. Dalton	11	17 17 17	Tennessee
781	J. G. Wilburn	2	7 1 1	Missouri
782	G. R. Wilburn	2	7 7 7	Tennessee
783	R. Boatman	2	7 7 7	Tennessee
784	H. O. Throop	3	22 22 22	Missouri
785	John Grimes	3	9 9 9	Tennessee
786	U. P. Martin	3	13 13 13	Illinois
787	J. J. West	3	13 13 13	Georgia
788	W. S. Lumbley	2	6 6 6	Missouri
789	J. F. Gray	2	9 9 9	Mississippi
790	T. W. Riley	2	14 10 10	Illinois
791	H. T. Gray	2	9 9 9	Mississippi
792	J. B. Alexander	8	33 8 8	Texas
793	L. H. Stephens	6	22 11 11	Tennessee
794	W. N. Riddle	7	17 1 1	Tennessee
795	Orick Metker	4	8 8 8	Illinois
796	M. V. Teague	9	17 13 13	Missouri
797	G. W. Brown	5	7 7 7	Virginia
798	H. C. Jones	8	19 9mos 9mos	Virginia
799	Boss Jones	2	6 6 6	Tenn. (col)
800	E. Hovenkamp	1	13 7 7	New Jersey
801	A. S. Hall	5	15 13 13	Kentucky
802	J. N. Gray	5	28 10 10	Tennessee
803	Lewis H. Brown	5	7 7 7	Maryland
804	A. Rucker	5	15 15 15	Tenn. (col)
805	B. F. Barkley	1	12 12 12	Kentucky
September 23, 1867				
806	H. Decker	2	16 16 16	Ohio
807	P. J. Medlin	2	16 16 16	Mississippi
808	L. Marten	2	15 12 1	Illinois
809	J. F. Mahan	2	21 8 2	Missouri
810	J. W. Blcoker	4	2 3 mos 3mos	Mississippi

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence County	Pct.	Time of Residence State	Co.	Pct.	Nativity
September 24, 1867							
811	W. L. Tandy	Tarrant	5	15	14	14	Virginia
812	J. Samuel		5	10	7	7	Poland
813	James W. Johnson		2	10	2	2	Alabama
814	A. Boon		3	15	1mo	1mo	Tennessee
815	J. P. Simmons		1	12	12	12	Tennessee
816	J. N. Ogletree		7	19	6	6	Tennessee
817	W. L. Holt		5	17	8	8	Tennessee
818	W. T. Murphy		12	2	2	2	Missouri
September 25, 1867							
819	D. Smith		1	7	2mos	2mos	Missouri
September 26, 1867							
820	P. H. Ford		8	12	12	12	N. C.
821	C. W. Smith		1	8	2	2	Tennessee
822	G. W. Rogers		2	9	9	9	Kentucky
September 27, 1867							
823	J. C. Terrell		2	9	9	9	Tennessee
824	G. W. Lumbley		2	6	6	6	S.C.
825	W. F. Cobby		3	8	8	8	Virginia
826	B. G. Lorance		4	17	2	2	Arkansas
827	T. P. Mullins		5	15	1 mo	1mo	Missouri
828	J. H. Lowrance		2	11	1	1	Tennessee
829	W. M. Cox		2	3	3	3	Missouri
830	John Lowrance		2	11	4	4	Georgia
831	Benj. Lewis		8	4	3	3	S.C.
832	J. C. Boydston		12	8	7	7	Kentucky
September 28, 1867							
833	Thomas Prindle		8	12	12	12	Ala. (col)
834	D. H. Babb		8	14	4	4	Mississippi
835	E. G. Giddens		2	15	15	15	Georgia
836	Jonathan Riley		1	10	10	10	Kentucky
January 27, 1868							
837	John Boon		1	14	14	14	N. C.
839	John Evans		2	1	1	1	Tennessee
840	W. C. Shoffner		2	7	7	7	Tennessee
841	M. Dean		-	16	14	14	Tennessee
842	J. A. Fanning		-	13	13	13	Illinois
838	Allen Prince		4	22	14	10	Tenn (col)
843	C. J. Loucks		5	11	11	11	Texas
844	George Slocum		4	1	1	1	Virginia
January 28, 1868							
845	Fenten Steel		5	15	15	1	Texas
January 29, 1868							
846	J. W. Burckhardt		5	1	1	1	Missouri
847	Samuel Watkins		8	12	12	1	Texas
848	Wm. M. McKee		5	12	12	1	Kentucky
January 30, 1868							
849	Lewis Taylor		9	6	6	6mos	Tennessee

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence County	Pct.	Time of Residence State	Co.	Pct.	Nativity
January 31, 1868							
850	E. M. Orrick	Tarrant	5	1	1	1	Alabama
851	N. B. Oldham		4	15	15	5	Kentucky
852	L. Holt		4	17	6	30ds	Tennessee
853	John Marrow		8	14	2	2	Ohio
854	Lemuel Kinnard		4	20	5	4	S. C.
855	Dan Parker		5	15	7	7	Tennessee
856	E. S. Terrill		5	20	15	15	Tennessee
857	W. F. Adams		5	20	11	11	Mississippi
858	M. Troy		2	-	-	-	Illinois
859	Wm. Barton		2	-	-	-	Tennessee
860	Thomas Higgins		2	-----			
861	Dick Applewhite			-----			
862	Jack Lemmons			-----			
863	A. Johnson			-----			
November 16, 1869							
864	Samuel C.H. Witten		3	15	14	14	Kentucky
865	Samuel A. Woods		3	10	2	2	Missouri
866	W. C. Dobkins		3	18	16	16	Tennessee
867	William R. Joyce		3	2	2	2	Louisiana
868	Josiah N. Reed		4	14	14	13	Tennessee
869	Robert H. McEwin		3	10	10	1	Missouri
870	Charles B. Kitchens		1	3	1/2	2ds	Georgia
871	Christopher Gillespie		1	11	11	4	Va (col)
872	William O. Merony		1	2	2	5wks	Tennessee
873	Hosea Green		3	1	1	1	Tennessee
874	Jeremiah Asbury		2	14	14	14	Kentucky
November 17, 1869							
875	David Thomas		2	30	10	10	Tennessee
876	Joseph H. Helm		4	10	10	10	Illinois
877	Thomas W. Powers		2	14	10	10	Tennessee
878	William D. Clark		1	8	7	4	Arkansas
879	William B. Williams		2	10	10	10	S. C.
880	Christopher Fitzgerald		1	5	5	5	Georgia
881	Clinton Creswell		1	10	10	10	Arkansas
882	Woodson O. Wade		5	12	3	3	Alabama
883	John W. Dial		3	21	3	3	Texas
884	Redmond M. Culp		4	1	5mos	5mos	Missouri
885	Samuel Evans		1	15	14	14	Kentucky
886	David P. Terrill		3	23	18	18	Texas
887	James Arwine		3	2	2	2	Indiana
888	James Marshall		1	14	1	1	S. C.
889	Calvin McBride		4	8	8	3	Kentucky
890	Jesse Arwine		3	1	1	1	Indiana
891	Daniel Arwine		3	2	2	2	Tennessee
892	Henry C. Campbell		2	25	10	10	Texas
893	Ambrose Creswell		1	12	6	6	Arkansas
894	John H. Stephens		2	22	9	9	Texas

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
895	John W. Cartwright	Tarrant	2	21	lmo	lmo	Georgia
896	Simco Popplewell		4	23	14	14	Kentucky
897	John B. McMurry		4	3	2	2	S. C.
November 18, 1869							
898	Samuel H. Smith		1	15	4	4	Alabama
899	William T. Goin		1	9	8	5	Kentucky
900	William H. Yarborough		3	15	9	9	Georgia
901	Lytle B. Creswell		1	12	12	1	Arkansas
902	Gideon A. Jennings		3	2	2	2	Tennessee
903	William A. Creswell		2	10	10	1	Tennessee
904	William Creswell		1	12	12	1	Arkansas
905	William G. Turner		4	1	1	1	Missouri
906	James Chapman		1	22	16	4	Texas
907	William D. Millican		1	10	7	5mos	Kentucky
908	Anderson Newton		3	25	20	16	Kentucky
909	Thomas G. Young		4	10	10	1	Virginia
910	Eivel R. Johnson		4	9	9	9	Virginia
911	John W. Davis		4	2	1	1	Kentucky
912	James M. Gann		4	17	12	12	Tennessee
913	James P. Woods		5	24	16	16	Texas
914	William J. Robbins		3	28	2	2	Texas
915	George Heslep		4	6	6	6	Miss (col)
916	John T. Fumish		1	15mos	6ks	6wks	Kentucky
November 19, 1869							
917	Baldwin L. Samuels		5	12	12	12	Kentucky
918	Luther Stearnes		3	1	1	1	Ohio
919	Baley P. Payne		3	3	3	3	Tennessee
920	Benton R. Elliott		4	2	2	2	Missouri
921	Judson J. Newton		3	2	10mos	10mos	Tennessee (col)
922	Charles Brooks		1	7	7	7	Maryland
923	Amos M. Quayle		3	10	10	9	New York
924	Samuel Boaz		4	9	9	9	Virginia
925	William H. Hitch		3	14	14	12	Kentucky
926	Samuel H. Tummins		2	19	19	19	N. C.
927	Riley Hunsaker		3	6	4	2	Illinois
928	David C. Rogers		3	14	14	14	Tennessee
929	George E. Tandy		1	15	15	15	Kentucky
930	William Elliott		2	16	16	16	Missouri
931	Amos Tummins		2	18	18	18	Missouri
932	John Grimsley		2	2	2	2	Kentucky
933	Patrick A. Watson		2	16	16	16	N.C.
934	William T. Field		2	2	1	1	Georgia
935	Middleton T. Johnson		2	23	23	23	Texas
936	John W. Ditto		2	12	10	10	Alabama
937	James Grimsley		3	3	3	3	Kentucky
938	Radford Beems		3	3	3	3	Illinois
939	Daniel H. Hightower		3	3	3	3	Illinois
940	Joseph W. Callaway		3	17	16	15	Tennesse

68
68

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
November 20, 1869							
941	Merida G. Ellis	Tarrant	4	21	20	8ds	Texas
942	Randolph Clark		1	25	1	1	Texas
943	Edward Wilburn		1	25	15	15	Kentucky
944	David M. Davis		4	14	9	3	Mississippi
945	William P. B. Willburn		5	21	12	8mos	Missouri
946	Robert W. Durrett		1	20	20	20	Illinois
947	Coleman D. Johnson		1	17	17	17	Tennessee
948	Mason L. Moseley		1	4	3	3mos	Alabama
949	Samuel Smith		1	12	12	12	Va. (col)
950	James Carroll		1	6	6	6	Ala. (col)
951	Oliver Wilson		1	6	6	6	Tenn. (col)
952	James K. Allen, Jr.		5	15	15	15	Kentucky
953	James J. McWilliams		2	10	10	10	S. C.
954	James W. Parman		4	1	10mos	10mos	Tennessee
955	Hiram Walker		3	15	15	2	Virginia
956	William Waldron		1	1	10mos	10mos	Tennessee
957	Solomon Waldron		1	10	8	8	Tennessee
958	Benjamin J. Valentine		3	2	2	2	Missouri
959	Richard T. Valentine		3	2	2	2	Missouri
960	John G. Valentine		3	2	2	2	Missouri
961	Seburn Page		3	2	2	2	Tennessee
962	James Ervin		4	20	1	1	Arkansas
963	George W. Pointer		1	10	10	10	Tennessee
964	Lee Evans		3	3	3	3	Tennessee
965	Francis D. Rowland		5	18	18	18	Tennessee
966	George D. Morrison		3	3	3	3	Georgia
967	William S. Ash		3	4	2	2	Missouri
968	Evans H. Burke		1	18	18	18	Missouri
969	Willis C. Asbury		2	15	15	3mos	Kentucky
970	Green Abbey		1	22	1	12	Texas (col)
971	Doctor Trabue		4	12	12	3wks	Ky. (Col)
972	Robert Morrow		3	3	3	3	N. C.
November 22, 1869							
973	James M. Townsend		1	2	2	2	Texas
974	Nathan Davis		4	21	3	3	Kentucky
975	James T. Townsend		1	2	2	2	Virginia
976	William Y Perkins		4	1	1	3mos	Kentucky
977	Adolphus D. Porter		3	15	2	2	Virginia
978	Sam H. Parker		3	21	15	15	Alabama
979	Joseph C. Brownfield		4	8	4	4	Texas
980	Robert Wright		3	10	2	2	Pennsylvania
981	Eli Hill		3	21	2	2	Indiana
982	Walter L. Jones		3	15	15	15	Mississippi
983	Thomas B. McAlister		3	2	1	1	Missouri
984	William Trigg		3	2	2	2	Tennessee
985	Rufus P. Allan		3	24	13	13	Tennessee
986	George T. Morgan		1	1	1	1	Kentucky

69
69

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
987	James Trigg	Tarrant	3	1	1	1	Tennessee
988	James Wimbly Jr.		4	22	21	21	Texas
989	James A. Steward		5	27	7	7	Tennessee
990	James J. Scott		1	20	13	8	Tennessee
991	Lewis G. Tinsley		4	22	21	21	Virginia
992	Eli Smith		3	10	10	10	Missouri
993	Campbell A. McCarty		3	3	2	2	Missouri
994	William Hawkins		3	23	3	3	Tennessee
995	James A. Keller		2	21	2	2	Texas
996	Charles E. Stewart		2	17	4wks	4wks	Texas
997	Richard E. Woody		2	14	14	9	Louisiana
998	Taylor Robonson		2	16	6	6	Mississippi
999	Hugh S. Elliott		2	10	10	10	Missouri
1000	William H. Wiggins		2	21	12	12	Texas
1001	Colonel B. Teague		2	12	7	4	Missouri
1002	Daniel C. Howard		2	19	16	16	Iowa
1003	Alexander B. Clark		3	11	9	9	Virginia
1004	James B. Boatman		3	10	10	10	Georgia
1005	McNary Gibson		2	15	15	15	Illinois
1006	Andrew J. Gibson		2	14	14	14	Illinois
1007	James C. Williams		3	5	5	5	Georgia
1008	James W. Russell		5	16	2	2	Mississippi
1009	Benjamin T. Rosser		5	23	3	1	Alabama
1010	William W. Price		4	10	10	10	Kentucky
1011	Thomas B. Hewitt		2	8	8	3	Arkansas
1012	James A. Choat		2	3	3	3	Missouri
1013	Jesse R. Conner		1	23	22	22	Texas
1014	James N. Ozee		1	12	12	12	Kentucky
1015	John E. Jones		1	4	4	4	Kentucky
1016	Wesley C. Stuart		1	1	1	1	Kentucky
November 23, 1869							
1017	Cyrus J. Creswell		1	3	18mos	18mos	Arkansas
1018	Miles T. Abernathy		1	3	1mo	1mo	Tennessee
1019	John S. Loving		1	23	15	15	Missouri
1020	Andrew J. Hallford		3	24	9	9	Missouri
1021	Jesse A. Henderson		1	24	12	12	Texas
1022	Abner W. Hope		3	29	12	12	Texas
1023	John H. Cook		3	20	16	16	Illinois
1024	James Thomas		4	25	25	25	Texas
1025	Kelley Alexander		1	10	10	10	Ala (col)
1026	Samuel Jones		2	3	2	2	Tennessee
1027	William A. Rhodes		2	13	2	2	Indiana
1028	Lewis C. Gregory		4	10	10	10	Virginia
1029	Hugh Rogers		3	4	3	3	Mississippi
1030	John T. Jones		3	8	5	5	N. C.
1031	Emanuel Blue		2	12	2	2	Wisconsin
1032	George W. Clifton		2	16	6mos	6mos	Mississippi
1033	Josiah H. Jameson		3	2	2	2	Missouri

70

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
1034	Josiah T. French	Tarrant	3	3	2	2	Missouri
1035	Thomas Lucas		3	15	1	1	Tennessee
1036	Martin G. Turner		4	1	1	1	Virginia
1037	Joseph H. Green		3	1	1	1	Tennessee
1038	Thos. R. Morris		3	22	2	2	Arkansas
1039	Washington Morris		3	20	3	3	Arkansas
1040	William Martin		3	14	14	14	Arkansas
1041	Stephen Tunnell		1	20	10	10	Alabama
1042	Thomas A. Roberts		1	1	1	1	Tennessee
1043	Uriah G. Tunnell		1	20	10	10	Alabama
1044	Andrew I. Truitt		2	30	10	10	N. C.
1045	Newton Ivie		3	7	4	4	Arkansas
1046	David H. Cate		3	25	21	21	Missouri
1047	Thomas O. Woody		2	14	14	14	Alabama
1048	Stephen Hawkins		3	17	7	7	Tennessee
1049	William Harrison		3	13	13	13	Tennessee
1050	James Wiggins		2	14	2	2	Alabama
1051	Samuel O'Neill		2	10	10	10	Tennessee
1052	Francis Johnson		5	10	6mos	6mos	Illinois
1053	Epps R. Woody		2	15	15	15	Louisiana
1054	Richard L. Creswell		2	10	7mos	7mos	Tennessee
1055	Robert C. Ritchey		2	17	17	17	Georgia
1056	Green W. Minter		3	24	14	14	Virginia
1057	Robert E. Crowley		3	2	2	2	Missouri
1058	James Howard		1	16	16	16	Missouri
1059	Hardy Billington		5	21	2	2	Tennessee
1060	Giles F. Parman		1	11	1	1	Missouri
1061	Elisha G. Barnett		4	15	3	3	Tennessee
November 24, 1869							
1062	William Scribner		3	2	2	2	Illinois
1063	Ralph G. Mann		2	12	9	9	S. C.
1064	William D. Trimble		3	3	3	3	Missouri
1065	William Manship		3	12	12	12	Missouri
1066	James Weir		1	16	16	16	Tenn. (col)
1067	Erwin McCracken		2	4	4	4	Tennessee
1068	James Ayres		1	32	21	18	Tennessee
1069	John Totson		1	13	13	13	Tenn. (col)
1070	John J. Campbell		2	18	6mos	6mos	Illinois
1071	William W. McGinnis		3	10	9	9	Kentucky
1072	Hamilton B. Smither		2	10	10	10	Tennessee
1073	James M. Archer		3	15	13	5	Tennessee
1074	David B. Mahan		2	15	15	15	Mississippi
1075	Harvey W. Spear		2	15	2	2	Alabama
1076	Thomas H. Patton		1	2	10mos	10mos	Tennessee
1077	Hervey J. Bradford		2	22	3	3	Missouri
1078	Evan Henderson		1	32	10mos	10mos	Tennessee
1079	John S. Willburn		1	23	15	15	Missouri
1080	Michael Ozee		1	12	12	12	Kentucky

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
1081	John J. Estell	Tarrant	3	14	14	14	Tennessee
1082	Ira Harmon		4	15	12	12	Tennessee
1083	Reuben B. Rogers		3	10	10	10	Missouri
1084	Gervase A. Lilley		3	11	2	2	Ohio
1085	William R. Terrill		3	3	3	3	Missouri
1086	Robert Bailey		3	7	7	2	Kentucky
1087	Charles Boles		3	3	3	3	Missouri
1088	Stephen S. Mann		3	2	2	2	Tennessee
1089	Felix R. Mann		3	2	2	2	Tennessee
1090	Mack Blount		4	15	1	1	Georgia
1091	James T. Holley		2	12	8mos	8mos	Mississippi
1092	General M. Teague		2	16	12	2wks	Missouri
1093	Matthew W. McLamore		2	10	10	10wks	Alabama
1094	Isham F. Marshall		1	13	6	6wks	Illinois
1095	Robert N. Hanger		1	2	2	2	Virginia
1096	James W. Shults		1	9	9	9	Alabama
1097	Joel C. Hancock		2	23	10	10	Mississippi
1098	John B. Pendleton		2	17	4	4	Kowa
November 25, 1869							
1099	John C. Smith		4	1	1	1	Virginia
1100	Robert N. Ervan		2	22	1	1	Texas
1101	Johnathan Roberts		4	14	14	14	N. C.
1102	Lawson H. Stokes		3	3	3	3	Alabama
1103	Garlington C. Dial		3	18	9	9	Georgia
1104	John S. Morris		1	13	2	2	Kentucky
1105	William Phariss		2	18	1	1	Tennessee
1106	Tilman H. Self		2	21	9mos	9mos	Louisiana
1107	James F. Self		2	21	3	3	Alabama
1108	Lewis C. White		3	11	11	5	Missouri
1109	William Davis		2	1	1	1	S. C.
1110	William F. Wilkinson		3	2	2	2	Tennessee
1111	Samuel M. Phariss		1	18	2	2	Tennessee
1112	Thomas Grimes		3	12	12	9	Tennessee
1113	William Phariss, Jr.		1	17	3	3	Georgia
1114	Daniel C. Trigg		3	11	11	11	Tennessee
1115	William W. Moffett		2	1	1	6	Missouri
1116	Josiah D. Perry		2	21	16	16	Texas
1117	Joseph Weatherly		3	2	2	2	Tennessee
1118	William Buckner		3	2	2	2	Tennessee
1119	Daniel Glasscock		3	31	7	7	Texas
1120	David B. Archer		3	6	30ds	30ds	S. C.
1121	Benjamin F. Jones		3	16	15	15	Illinois
1122	Wiley C. Crocker		3	17	3	3	Mississippi
1123	William G. Burnett		3	21	15	15	Indiana
1124	Legrand Walden		3	8	8	8	Indiana
1125	William D. Conner		1	21	20	20	Tennessee
1126	John W. McKnight		2	20	1	1	Georgia
1127	Floyd Smith		3	20	1	1	Alabama

Date of Regis- try	Name	Place of Residence		Time of Residence			Nativity
		County	Pct.	State	Co.	Pct.	
November 26, 1869							
1128	Andrew J. Smith	Tarrant	1	15	4	4	Virginia
1129	Linton Perkins		4	10	10	10	Illinois
1130	William M. Robinson		1	20	18	18	Arkansas
1131	Hiram B. Hilbert		1	20	2	2	Missouri
1132	William R. Carlton		4	3	3	3	Missouri
1133	Edward Hudson		2	2	2	2	Ky. (Col)
1134	Isaac Coffee		2	7	7	7	Tennessee
1135	Samuel D. Kelley		2	18	18	18	Mississippi
1136	Andrew H. Roy		2	16	16	16	Missouri
1137	William M. Shults		1	9	9	9	Alabama
1138	Robert M. Snider		2	2	2	2	Missouri
1139	Joseph Bradley		4	20	1	1	N. C.
1140	General J. Crawford		4	15	2	2	Virginia
1141	Thomas E. McMurry		4	3	2	2	Georgia
1142	Green A. Cole		1	26	1	1	Arkansas
1143	John A. Mitchell		4	15	2	2	Virginia
1144	Andrew J. Chapman		4	20	1	1	Missouri
1145	Alfred M. Hightower		3	11	11	11	Illinois
1146	Robert Fondran		3	18	3	3	Mississippi
1147	Jordan Nelson		4	12	4	4	Kentucky
1148	Samuel P. Smallwood		1	1	1mos	11mos	Virginia
1149	Calvin A. Sams		3	10	2	2	Tennessee
1150	Lucian Eddy		5	18	18	18	Illinois
1151	James P. Oliver		2	21	1	1	Texas
1152	Alfred C. Richey		2	12	12	12	Alabama
1153	Josiah S. Stewart		2	13	2	2	Mississippi
1154	James Howard		1	16	16	16	Missouri
1155	Austin Partee		2	25	1	1	Texas
1156	Wesley Brown		1	12	12	12	Maryland
1157	Samuel Hamelton		2	3	1	1	Mississippi
1158	Fountain S. Ormsby		1	3	3	3	Missouri
1159	Archelaus W. McLeland		3	1	1	1	Mississippi
1160	George L. D. Smallwood		1	1	1	1	Kentucky
1161	Stephen A. Perkins		4	10	10	10	Virginia
1162	Andrew B. Smith		4	2	2	2	Virginia
1163	Thomas A. Driggers		2	14	1	1	S. C.
1164	James H. Baker		1	9	1	1	Virginia
1165	Bennett M. Henderson		1	21	13	13	Texas
1166	John F. Mahen		1	2	2	2	Tennessee
1167	Edwin R. Johnson		1	9	6mos	6mos	Alabama
1168	John S. Smallwood		1	1	1	1	Kentucky
1169	William W. Trippett		1	8	1	1	Missouri

Headquarters Fifth Military District
 Office of Secretary of Civil Affairs
 Austin, Texas 16 April 1870

(This concludes the Voter Registration)

THE 1860 CENSUS OF HAMILTON COUNTY, TEXAS
James A. M. Barron, Enumerator

Transcribed from microfilm by Nancy T. Samuels (Mrs. I Neal),
4783 Lubbock Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76115.

HAMPTON P. O., Page 1, June 13

1-1	<u>James A. M. Barron</u>	21(or31)	Atty at law	700	300	Penn
	Amanda J.	21				Ga
	John J.	1/12				Tex
2-2	<u>E. Manning</u>	32	Sheriff	700	800	Missouri
	Nancy	24				"
	Joseph B.	14				"
	Mary Jane	5				"
	Florence	4				"
3-3	<u>S. J. DOOLY</u>	53	Farmer	300	1000	Tenn
	Susan	45				Va
	George	21	Stockraiser			Tenn
	John B.	20	Farm hand			Tex
	James	17	" "			"
	Christiana	14				"
	Sarilda	13				"
	Wm. B.	11				"
	Pinckney	7				"
	Eli B.	3				"
4-4	<u>A. V. POWER</u>	34	Storekeeper	300	370	Mo
	Percilia	32				"
	Gabrilina (?)	7 (f)				"
	Alexander	4				Tex
5-5	<u>MILTON LESTER</u>	33	Stockraiser	550	3495	La
	Cordelia	27				Ark
	Mary Jane	9				Tex
	Thomas	7				"
	Edwin W.	1				"
6-6	<u>MARY BUTLER</u>	49	Stockraiser	-	700	Mo
	Felix	24	Cattle herder			Ark
	John	14				Tex
	Louisa J.	10				"
	Fanny	7				"
	Josephine	4				"
7-7	<u>LUTHER LESTER</u>	27	Stockraiser	500	3425	Tex
	Mary	17				Mo
8-8	<u>ANNIE HOLLAND</u>	63		300	400	S. C.
9-9	<u>MARY HIGGINS</u>	70	Mid-wife			S. C.
10-10	<u>PERMELIA BURGESS</u>	25	Washerwoman			Tenn
	James	2				Ark
	W. T. COTTON	22	(m) County Surveyor	150	150	Ga

HAMPTON P. O., Page 2, June 14

11-11	<u>THOS. W. HOLLAND</u>	47	Stockraiser	500	1200	Ga
	Mary	46				N. C.
	John G.	21	Stock herder			Ala

(continued next page)

	Wm. D.	14				Ala
	Sarah J.	12				"
	Deide VANWINKLE	16				Ark
12-12	<u>A. B. GRIFFITH</u>	20	Stockraising	400		Tenn
	Sarah	21				"
	Susan J.	7/12				Tex
13-13	<u>WM. LOYD</u>	63	Farmer	100	600	Ky
	Martha	60				Ga
	Levina	18				Tenn
	Martha	16				Mo
	JAMES P. HUNTER	22	Texas Ranger		100	Ga
14-14	<u>A. M. SELF</u>	26	Stockraiser	1400	400	Ala
	Missouri	17				Miss
	Nancy J.	2				Tex
	Wm. H.	4/12				"
	M. M.	25 (m)	Stockraiser	60	300	Ala
	Coley	19 (f)				Miss
	Geo. W.	1				Tex
15-15	<u>FRANKLIN RICHARDSON</u>					
		31	Stockraiser	200	300	Tenn
	Mary H.	33				"
	Louise C.	10				"
	John L.	8				"
	Malissa E.	5				Texas
	Wm. H.	8/12				"
16-16	<u>TH. HOWARD</u>	55	Stockraiser		8000	S. C.
	Sarah	42				Ky
	Eli	33	Teamster			Ala
	Monroe	31	Stockherder			Ky
	Chapman	29	" "			Tenn
	Sarah	17				La
	Valintine	20 (m)	Texas Ranger			La
	Amanda	7				Tex
	Sindi	3				"
17-17	<u>HARRISON SEACRIST</u>					
		36	Stockraiser		600	Tenn
	Martha E.	31				Ga
	Julius Clay	8				Tex
	Marietta	4				"
	Wm. Monroe	2				"
<u>HAMPTON P. O., Page 3, June 16</u>						
18-18	<u>JOHN L. McELROY</u>	32	Stockraiser	1000	300	NC
	Mary Ann	32				Ark
	Joseph	10				"
	Madison	8				"
	Wm. F.	5				"
	Amelia A.	4				Tex
	Mary					"
	Sarah J.	1				"
19-19	<u>ROBERT H. MOORE?</u>	52	Stockraiser	-	350	Ga
	Sarah E	13				Ala
20-20	<u>JASON GARDNER</u>	45	Stockraiser	-	350	Ga
	Susannah	50				Ga

(continued next page)

	Martha	15				Ala
	Sam'l McLELAND	21	Stockraiser	200		Miss
	Elizabeth	17				Ala
	Susannah	2				Tex
	Rosannah	6/12				"
	FRANKLIN KILLEY	10				La
	Columbus	9				"
21-21	<u>EDMUND WALLACE</u>	29	Stockraiser			Ark
	Eliza	23				Ga
	James	2				Tex
	Theophles	1				Tex
	J. W. WITCHER	22 m	Texas Ranger	600		Tenn
	ADAM T. WITCHER	18 m	Texas Ranger	300		"
22-22	<u>W. W. HACKWORTH</u>	23	Texas Ranger	300		Ala
	Martha J.	22				Tenn
	Stephen	1				Tex
23-23	<u>ZACHARIAS STEDAM</u>	53	Farmer	1000	2300	SC
	Emily C.	38				Ga
	James	17				Tex
	Wm.	13				"
	Jonathan	8				"
	Harvey	6				"
	Mary	4				"
24-24	<u>HENRY STEDAM</u>	22				Ala
	Georgia A.	21				Miss
	Emily	1/12				Tex
<u>HAMPTON P. O., Page 4, June 21</u>						
25-25	<u>WALTER JENKINS</u>	73	Gentleman	250		NC
	Nancy	70				Va
	Mary Jane	30				NC
	Sarah Ann	27				"
	James	25	Stockraiser	250	500	NC
	Sarah E.	6				Tex
	Jas. T.	4				"
	Wm. E.	2				"
	Mary A. V. NORRIS	2				Tenn
	Josephine	1				Tex
26-26	<u>DAVID MORRIS</u>	46	Stockraiser	500		Ind
	Rachiel	45				"
	Andrew	22	Stockraiser	100		"
	John	17				"
	Wm.	9				"
	David	6				"
27-27	<u>F. G. MORRIS</u>	27	Stockraiser	700	1500	Tenn
	Martha	23				Ark
	Wm.	12				Tenn
	Sarah A.	11				Ark
	Ellen	7				Tex
	Annebellia?	5f				"
	Geo. H.	2				"
	Geo. M.	16				Tenn
	Sarah J.	14				Tenn

28-28	<u>SIMPSON LOYD</u>	35	Stockraiser	160	1200	Tenn
	Olive	27				"
	George	9				Tex
	Mary Ann	8				"
	Wm.	5				"
	Martha J.	3				"
	Levina	2				"
	ANDREW MORRIS	34	Teacher	-	75	Va
29-29	<u>D. C. SNOW</u>	43	Stockraiser		6000	Tenn
	Nancy	36				Ala
	Sarah A.	21				Miss
	Jane	19				"
	Louisa	17				"
	Elizabeth	15				"
	Christine?	13 f				"
	Catherine	11				"
	Isabella	9				"
	John	7				"
	Ama (or Anna)	5				"
	Viola	3				"
	Albert	2/12				Tex

HAMPTON P. O., Page 5, June 21

30-30	<u>BENJ. LOYD</u>	25	Stockraiser		2000	Tenn*
	Elizabeth	15				Miss

*Married within the year

31-31	<u>WM. GOGGINS</u>	24	Stockraiser		500	Tenn
	Adeline	25				"
	Alice	2				Ala
	Sarah E	3/12				Tex
	JOHN ENGLITT	20	Stockraiser		100	Ala
32-32	<u>JOHN T. PERRY</u>	33	Stockraiser		600	Ky
	Louisa	24				Ala
	Mary A	7				Miss
	Sarah	4				"
	Eliza N.	2				"
33-33	<u>WM. BECK</u>	35	Stockraiser		1200	N.C.
	Nancy	23				Ga
	Eliza	7				La
	Elijah	2				Tex
	ALMON BERRON	26	Stockraiser		1500	Miss*
	Eliza	18				Ala
	Daniel	21	Stockriser		150	Miss
	Thompson	15				"

* Married within the year

34-34	<u>VIOLET GRIFFITH</u>	43	Farmer	3500	3000	Tenn
	Luke	22	Stockherder		100	"
	Harrison	18	Farm hand			"
	Vonina?	17 f				"
	Clay	16	Farm hand			"
	Polly	11				"
	Lema?	8 f				"
	Standifer	5 m				"

35-35	<u>ALEXANDER SMITH</u>	43	Farmer	600	Mo
	Rebecca	26			Tenn
	James	11			Ill
	Lou Cath.	6	f		"
	Mary E.	3			Tex
	Lucy	1			"
<u>HAMPTON P. O., Page 6, June 27</u>					
36-36	<u>WM. BABB</u>	49	Stockraiser	1200	Ky
	Elizabeth	50			Ill
	Margaret J.	14			Ark
	Temperance	12			"
	Sarah	10			Tex
37-37	<u>JAMES M. BABB</u>	22	Stockraising	500	Mo*
	Kissiah	18			"
*married within the year					
38-38	<u>WM. M. BABB</u>	25	Stockraising	1400	Ill
	Sarah	25			Tenn
	Wm. J.	5			Tex
	David S.	2			"
	Sarah E.	1			"
39-39	<u>DAVID S. BABB</u>	20	Stockraising	200	Mo*
	Sarah	18			Ala
	<u>JOHN R. PANCAKE</u>	24	Stockraising	1800	Va
*married within the year					
40-40	<u>JOHN ESSARY</u>	34	Stockraising	500	Mo
	Sarah	23			Tenn
	Thomas	6			Mo
	Martha	-			Ind. Terr.
	Leonard	-			Tex
41-41	<u>JOHN H. SNYDER</u>	49	Stockraising	500	Ga
	Sarah B.	36			Ind
	Rebecca	20			Tenn
	Robt. S.	17			"
	Sarah E.	15			"
	James	12			"
	<u>ELLA R. JOHNSON</u>	18			Ind
	Franky	15	f		Mo
	Wiley	12			"
	Perry S.	8			"
	John H.	4			"
	Mary Alice	1			"
42-42	<u>JOHN BOGARTH</u>	45	Stockraising	400	Va
	Nancy	40			"
	Wm.	18	Stockherder		Mo
	Jane	16			"
	Dorrah?	12			"
	Emily	8			"
	Isaac	6			"
	Carlton	4	f		"
	<u>JOHN KUNIN?</u>	25	Stock herder		Ill

HAMPTON P. O., Page 7, June 28

43-43	<u>WM. FLOYD</u>	26	Stockraiser	200	Ala
	Mary	21			Miss
	Jemima	3			Tex
	Emily	1			"
	Venorah?	6/12f			"
44-44	<u>WM. NICHOLS</u>	50	Stockraising	400	Tenn
	Delila	47			"
	Wm.	16			La
	Catherine	14			"
	Wade	12			"
	John	8			Tex
	Texiani	5 f			"
	Rosiani	5 f			"
45-45	<u>REUBIN ROCHESTER</u>	46	Stockraiser	150	SC
	Manora	30 f			Ala
	John A.	12			La
	Wm.	10			"
	Reubin	8			"
	James M.	6			"
	Elizabeth	3			Tex
	Jacob A.	6/12			"
	JOHN WARNER	70	Mechanic		SC
46-46	<u>TILFORD M. SELF</u>	35	Stockraiser	700	Ala
	Viney	20			Miss
	Martha J.	7/12			Tex
	Tilford H.	10			"
	Reubin H. COOPER	7			"
	Jonathan	27	Stockraiser	1200	Miss
47-47	<u>DAVID SELF</u>	29	Stockraiser	1000	Ala
	Emily	23			Miss
	CORNELIUS COOPER	15			"
48-48	<u>PERTILLER? FULLER</u>	40 m	Waggoner	600	SC
	Mary Ann	36			Tenn
	Wm. H.	14			Miss
	Malinda E.	13			"
	Maria A.	8			Tex
	Amanda	6			"
	Mary Etta	1			"

HAMPTON P. O., Page 8, June 28

49-49	<u>HENRY FULLER</u>	44	Stockraiser	700	SC
	Emily	35			"
	Ransom	23	County Clerk		Miss
	Samuel	19			"
	Henry	16			"
	Emily J.	11			Tex
	Alexander	6			"
	Theodotious	2 f			"
	J. C. LOVILL	26 m	Stockraiser	100	Ky

(To be continued)

QUERIES

SHIPMAN

Would like to correspond with anyone doing research on Shipman born in Tennessee, especially those born there between 1810 and 1830.

Mrs. Odys D. Layten, 6649 Mayhews Landing Road, Newark, CA 94560

HULEN, HULAN, SMILEY, SHEETS, GALMORE, DEWITT

Hyath Hulen or Hulan born North Carolina about 1797, wife Mary. Children (all born North Carolina): Marline, born 1838; Tom, born 1840; Jane, born 1841; Elisa born 1845; Sarah born 1849, died 3 September 1930, Pecan Gap, Delta County, Texas (my grandmother), married James M. Smiley 30 October 1867, Paris, Lamar County, Texas; and Ezekiel born about 1833. Also, two grandsons, George Sheets and Dan Galmore, and one granddaughter _____? Sheets. They left North Carolina around 1855, settled at Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

Tom married Angeline DeWitt at Paris, Lamar County, Texas. I found Hyath Hulen or Hulan in the 1860 census, Paris, Texas, but not in the 1870 census. After Mary died he may have married again. Need name of second wife. I would appreciate any information on this family. Will exchange information and pay for photocopies.

Bettye Franks, 3920 Bayo Street, Oakland, CA 94619

BARROW, PLANT

My grandfather Sam Allen Barrow married Angeline Plant Nov. 7, 1893, Bonham, Texas, at the home of his father, John Barrow. Need information on both Sam Allen and John, especially the name of John's wife. John was probably born about 1820.

Sam Barrow, Box 197, Thatcher, AR 85552

LINGO, CLEMMENTS

Elijah H. Lingo came from Georgia and settled around Denison, Texas, where he was a lumberman in the late 1800's. His mother's name was Harriet Clemments, daughter of Lucinda Clemments who married Richard Talifarro Lingo. Would appreciate hearing from anyone who has information on this family.

Mrs. Carl Wolary, P. O. Box 764, Coca, FL 32922

80

ARNETT, BOASE, SCRIVNER

J. B. Arnett, born Miss. or Alabama 1820, married Elizabeth Jane _____? born Mississippi or Alabama 1821. They lived Leake County, Mississippi 1850, Smith County, Texas, 1860 and Burnet County, Texas, 1870 and 1880. She died Scurry County, Texas, 1913. Children were: Melissa J., Elizabeth, James, Nancy, Kasana, Louisa Catherine, David Collee, and Rebecca Eliza. Elizabeth Jane Arnett had Mary Ellen Boase, born 1838, from her first marriage. Mary Ellen Boase married Isaiah James Scrivner and lived Tarrant County in the 1860's. Would like to correspond with anyone knowing of this family.

Mrs. Gene Harris, 1404 Borger St., Plainview, TX 79072

VENABLE, COWAN, COLLIER

Leander Bennett "Dick" Venable born Kentucky or Tennessee 1822. Married first, Sarah K. Cowan, Tennessee, 1843; married second, Margaret F. about 1880; thir wife outlived hom. Believe Leander and Sarah had two boys and three girls. Children listed in 1860 Collin County (Texas) census: Lucinda, 13; Martha, 11; Sarah, 8 months. What happened to Martha? No children of second and third marriages.

Leander and Sarah moved from Tennessee to Texas before Civil War, homesteading in Collin County. He served as a frontier guard, not entering war until 1862-63. After war believe he owned a business in Denton, Texas. Sarah died 1879, Leander, 1901; both buried Denton, Texas. Where and when did Leander marry second wife? Need her maiden name and all data. Her estate probated in 1881, Denton County. John Collier listed as one executor. What relationship was he to her? Need name and all data on third wife and where and when married.

Mrs. Leslie D. Venable, 8545 San Vicente Ave., Riverside, CA 92504

WALKER, KIRKPATRICK, HAM, MOSS, FARRAR, BURTON

Searching for information on the following: John Alexander Walker, born Tennessee 7 September 1812; died Jack County, Texas 2 May 1866; came to Jack County 1876 from Franklin County, Illinois. Elenor Kirkpatrick, born Illinois 22 August 1823, died Jack County, Texas, 11 Nov. 1913; married John Alexander Walker. Berry L. Ham, born Tennessee 1813; Navarro County, Texas, 1850; Jack County, Texas, 1860; married Dorcas M. _____? James Lorenzo Ham, born Jack County, Texas, 1856; married Carrie Elvira Farrar, Ellis County, 1875. Jackson Carroll Moss, born Christian County, Kentucky; died 27 April 1904, buried Jack County, Texas; married Emily Ann Burton, born 3 January 1823, died 22 September 1876.

Mrs. Jacob A. Miller, 2604 North Beaty, Odessa, TX 79760

CHADWICK, CHADDICK, CHADDOCK

Researching Texas families of Chadwick, Chaddick and Chaddock which can be traced back to a North Carolina, South Carolina or Virginia origin prior to 1800. Need parents of William (born 1796, S.C.) and Elizabeth (born 1806, S. C.) Chaddick, 1850 census Newton County, Texas; parents of William S. Chaddick, born 1790, Virginia, on 1850 Bowie County, Texas, census; parents of Frank (born 1839, Mississippi) and Minerva (born 1853, Alabama) Chaddick, 1880 Newton County, Texas census; George and Martha Chaddick, 1880 Morris County, Texas, census, and many other Chadwick, Chaddick and Chaddock lines. All Texas lineages with these surnames are invited to be submitted, and those selected will be published free of charge. Copy of book to be placed in the Library of Congress.

W. D. Chadick, Sr., 11 Oakland Terrace, Mobile, AL 36604

DEAN, JONES, DEARING, BRAND, GEORGE, BLACKWELL, ROBINSON

Reuben Dean (born where? died?), married Jane _____? when and where?
Known children:

1. Aylette Dean, born Virginia about 1794, died where? Married Ann F. Jones, Caroline County, Virginia, 1819, the daughter of John Jones and the sister of Churchill Jones. They first went to Conecuh County, Alabama, then to Texas. He is listed in the 1850 census of Montgomery County, Texas; died Falls County, Texas, 1869. All of their children were born in Alabama.

2. John Dean, born Virginia about 1802, never married. Lived mostly in Galveston, Texas, died and buried Montgomery County, 1877. His will dated 25 October 1877, probated in Galveston. The following names were included among those mentioned in his will: Catherine Dearing, L. C. Brand, Reuben George, and Austin George.

3. George Dean born Virginia about 1806, married Eliza _____? Where? He died Montgomery County, Texas, 1859.

4. Mary Jane Dean, born and died where? Married a Mr. Blackwell and lived Shreveport, Louisiana.

I am especially interested in Reuben Dean. Old letters in the family written to and from Brooklyn, Connecticut, and Brooklyn, Alabama, called the Dean family "Uncle" and "Cousin." Also some Robinsons from Virginia to Alabama, to Texas, were connected in some way with the Connecticut relatives and Deans.

Gertrude Crook Dean, Midway, GA 31320

SHOTWELL, TOPPING, STIFF, GATEWOOD

Trying to identify portrait taken at Lorenz Studio, Fort Worth, Texas, ca 1893-95 of a young couple with a boy about two. Possibly family of Shotwell, Topping, Stiff or Gatewood.

Mrs. Vincent Bartlen, 1964 S. 97th Street, West Allis, WI 53227

COX

Need information on: Elijah Cox, born 1740-1750 where? died Murphreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, 29 December 1839; and wife Sarah born North Carolina 1778, died Murphreesboro, Tennessee, 1 May 1854 Elijah was in 1820 and 1830 Rutherford County, Tennessee, census. Where did he live before that? Is he the same Elijah Cox who was listed in 1790 Brunswick County, North Carolina, census? The big difference in the ages of Elijah and wife Sarah suggests she may not have been the only wife. Who were the others? Will share and correspond with interested persons.

Mrs. Mayme Corley, 829 North Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107

PRIM (M), BARNARD, BARNETT, McCORMICK

Seeking information on Dosha Prim(m), living in Fort Worth a few years ago; Volney Prim(m); descendants of St. John and James Prim(m) of Fayette and Cameron Counties, Texas, 1840 and after. Also, Barnard or Barnett, Lamar, Dallas, or Tarrant Counties, Texas, 1850-60; McCormick, Collin County, Texas, ca 1880.

Mrs. T. E. Henry, 211 W. Main, Whitesboro, TX 76273

BORAH, RENDER, BOYD, POWELL, TERRILL

Lee Borah, born Butler County, Kentucky, February 10, 1808, passed his early years in flatboating on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. His father was born in Pennsylvania, came via Pittsburgh, and down the Ohio River by flatboat to Butler County, Kentucky. He engaged in rafting and flatboating between points on the Ohio River and New Orleans, dying at an advanced age in Butler County. A Jacob Borah, born 1765, died 1838, had eight sons. Was he Lee Borah's father?

Lee Borah married Catherine Render of Ohio County, Kentucky, daughter of Joshua Render, a pioneer of western Kentucky. This couple came to Grapevine prairie, Dallas/Tarrant Counties, Texas, where he died 1866. Six children: Christopher C. died while in the Confederate army, first Texas squadron; Jane married A. H. Boyd, Tax Collector of Tar-

(continued next page)

rant County; Martha A., married Thomas Powell of Grapevine Prairie;
and James Parker Terrill were my mother's parents. Will appreciate
hearing from anyone with information on these families.

Mrs. J. W. Ocheltree, Knob Hill, Frisco, TX 75034

Your queries are published free. Please address all correspondence
to FWGS, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

HILL COUNTY, TEXAS SCHOOL CENSUS-1855

Copied by Beatrice Brockwell Ingalls (Mrs. Leonard L.) from records in the Archives Division, Texas State Library, Austin, Texas.

District 1

Moses GUEST -4
Anderson
Martin
Nelly John

John CHAPMAN -1
James

Richard FRAZIER -5
James J.
Robert T.
Philip J.
John T.
Mary

Robert T. FRAZIER -5
Sarah
Patsy
Stephen O.
Mahala
Catherine

H. WEATHERBY -5
James M.
Hardin
Richard J.
Robt. T.
Polly D.

John FLOWER -1
Sarah

Melton S. TARVER -5
Matelda E.
George Y.
Thomas M.
Parthene Ann
Robt. N.

James T. RATCLIFF -3
Oscar
Guardian
Lucinda Telly
Druinda Telly

District 1 - continued

Valson TARVER -3
John W.
Martha C.
Nancy Jane

Wm. L. BOOTH -4
Charles T.
Wm. L.
Richard
Frank

Wm. RENFRO -4
Isaac J.
Elizabeth J.
James M.
Susan M.

Dorothy NEWBY -1
Isabel

Hannah M. SWINNY -2
Wm. R.
Louisa

James DAY -2
Sarah
Lucinda Ann

J. H. DYER -1
Harriet

Samuel MORRISSON -3
John
Caroline
Elbert

Micajah READER -1
Alfred

W. H. KIRKPATRICK -2
Ann G. A. MAOD O.A. *
Obedience

* this is not meant to be a surname,
but copied as appears on the
original

Simpson C. DYER -4
 Edwin W.
 John C.
 Nancy S. L.
 Destimorry

Thos. S. POPE -1
 Wm. Crenshaw

H. HARVICK -3
 Eliza
 Melissa
 Melvena

G. B. FANCHER -5
 Emiline
 Catherine
 Jackson
 John
 Artilissa

District 2

Clayton WILLIAMS -4
 Catherine
 N. H. (male)
 Henry
 W. A. (male)

John CRENSHAW -5
 John D.
 Nancy R.
 Susan J.
 Charlotte S.
 Martha E.

Elias MACKEY -2
 Thomas
 Elias

George W. SEVIER -4
 John
 Elizabeth
 Valentine (male)
 Sarah J.

James M. SANFORD -1
 Eliza E.

Uriah DOTSON -2
 Charity
 Polly

L. M. HENDON -2
 Margaret C.
 Laura E.

J. P. McCAULEY-1
 Nancy Sevier

James E. ADCOCK -3
 Wellford D.
 Sarah E.
 Joseph E.

James McCREIGHT -3
 Nancy Ann
 Francis M. (male)
 Sarah Jane

John FORD -3
 Levi
 George E.
 Wm.

District 3

H. T. HARLAS -5
 Andrew
 Wm. M.
 James S. H.
 John H.
 Henry T.

James WOOD -3
 John W.
 Martha C.
 Nancy Jane

W. W. WARD -3
 Elvery V. (female)
 Ben
 Ham (male)

C. S. DAVIS -1
 Mary E.

Margaret OVERSTREET -3
 Marilla J.
 Wm. L.
 James E.

WM. ROBERTS -3
 Stephen J.
 Uritesy (female)
 Anon (male)

David COOK -2
Nancy Ann Stockman
James Hall

E. B. HAMMER -3
Wm.
Isabel
Emery

James M. CASADY -4
Isabel
John
James
Ann

Alexander F. GREEN -5
David N.
Sarah C.
Jane
James K.
Martha

Ephraim L. OSBURN -3
(names not known)

Hugh McMULLAN -4
Milton
Eugene (male)
Victoria Josephene
Sarah V.

District 4

J. B. HARDIN -2
Nancy G.
Ann E.

H. ABLE -4
Wm. R.
Amanda E.
Ezekiel H.
John M.

John GREENY -3
Major W.
Robert
John M.

F. B. STEWART -2
Sarah E.
Martha A.

John VEALE -5
Caroline
Martha
Jackson
Dickson
Columbus (male)

Wm. E. BOOKOUT -4
John
James
Lewis
Charles

S. B. Shelby -1
Ann E.

G. W. BURCHAM -2
Amanda J.
James M.

John LOCKLEAR -6
Elizabeth
Major W.
Sytha Ann
John W.
Amos
Wm. J.

District 5

Caleb HUGHES -4
Patrick K.
Sarah Ann
Burnetta
Mathew S.

Benjamin GREEN, Sr. -3
Mary J. Barnes
James B. Barnes
Benjamin Summers

Nancy Ann GREEN -2
James
Elizabeth

Wm. J. EHEELINTON -3
Naaman A. (male)
Lydia E.
Martha J.

James GASTON -5
John
James

(James Gaston-continued)

Thomas
Joseph
Catherine

John DAUBLE -4
Elvira B.
John W.
James K. P.
Napoleon

J. T. CARMICHAHLL -1
Wright T.

Benjamin GREEN, Jr. -2
Mary E.
Charles E.

Joseph GREEN -3
Ophelia
Ellis (male)
Americus (female)

District 6

John STOBAUGH -3
Thomas BOND
Isabel C. STOBAUGH
Riley J. Stobaugh

Joseph W. BUSTON -3
Sarah T.
Mary A. E.
Wm. T.

David S. FILES -3
Thos. J.
Mary J.
James O.

Philip GATHINGS -2
Philip W.
Lucy Jane

J. J. GATHINGS -4
James J.
Wm. C.
Ben C.
George W.

District 7

John J. GREENWADE -5
Mary S.

(John J. Greenwade-continued)

Parmer (male)
Evaline
Ann
John

John FULLER -2
Elizabeth E.
John C.

John M. RUSSELL -1
John McAnier

Wm. GIBSON -2
Matilda J. Baker
Matilda E. Gibson

John EADERS -3
Mary F.
Elias
Sarah Ann

J. J. MAXWELL -2
Timothy T.
Mary Ann

Richard B. HEATH -5
George W.
Virginia T.
Thos.
Martha
Willis

James A. WILLIAMS -3
Alexander
Wm. B.
John

B. D. KIMBELL -2
Louisa T.
Edward B.

Jackson PUCKETT -3
Andrew
George Ann (female)
Tennessee (female)

James TIPTON -4
Henry
John
Charity
Barsheba

District 8

John WELCH -3
 Jededah (female)
 Levena
 Marry Ann

John MORRIS -2
 Wm. A.
 Marja (female)

Patrick BLACKWELL -4
 Matilda
 Nancy J.
 Jesse
 Matthew

John R. LUNSFORD -2
 Elizabeth
 Hiram

Isaac BASYE -4
 Isaac L.
 Mary S.
 Martha Ann
 Wm. H.

David MOORE -3
 Manerva
 Malessa
 Martha M.

A. L. FOREMAN -1
 Amanda

Judah JONES -1
 Elizabeth

Eli EDMUNDSON -2
 Latta (male)
 Thos.

John NEECE -2
 Jesse T.
 Wm. J.

Lewis DAVENPORT -2
 Isaac E.
 Sarah

District 9

James A. WILLIAMS
 (line through name, no
 children listed)

R. K. Williams -3
 David H.
 Elizabeth
 Sarah A.

Ransom FOREMAN -4
 Rebecca
 Centha
 Wm.
 Duncan

Wm. A. WALL -2
 Augustus W.
 Matilda

James OFFIELD -3
 John H.
 Tennessee (f)
 Mary Ann

Wm. E. ANDERSON -2
 Margaret L.
 Matelda A.

Wm. PACE -4
 Centha M.
 Henning A. P.
 Gideon G.
 Joel H.

Nancy HARRISON -3
 Franklin
 James M.
 Reeven (male)

Thos. BELL -2
 Mary B.
 Thos.

James W. SCOTT -1
 Wm. C. B.

H. R. STEMBRIDGE -1
 Mary B.

Thos. BOWLES -5
 Thos. Wm.
 Jacob C.
 Talbot M. (male)
 George J.
 Zachariah T.

Rachel WILKERSON -2
Celia
Joseph

John STEPHENS -1
(name not known)

District 10

Henry H. MALLORY -3
Henry T.
Wm. C.
Elizabeth

John NICKELL -5
Andrew
Sally
Harvey
James
Catherine

Waddy EDMUNDSON -3
Jane
James
Martha

Aaron ROBERTS -4
Richard
Edwin B.
Aaron N.
James L. Meek

W. C. BANKHEAD -1
Louisa

Mahala HART -3
Gabriel
Aaron M.
Mahala Ann

Wm. HART -1
John

James KIRKPATRICK -3
John
Coulter (male)
Sarah J.

James GWINN -1
Amanda Johnson

District 11

John RUSSELL -3
John
Francis (male)
Hugh

John SIPE -3
Francis E. (male)
Perry F.
Nancy C.

John MEEK -6
Elizabeth
Jeremiah
Jefferson
Squire H.
Mary Jane
Jackalene

Lewis MEEK -4
Moses
Jeremiah
Henry
Wm.

District 12

(Enumeration goes from District 11 to District 13, but in the final tally lists, District 12 but not a District 13.)

District 13

Robert Hennigan -2
Martha Ann
Frances (female)

J. W. WELKS -1
Marry Ann

A. J. PENDLETON -4
John
Mary
David
Mary Dodd

Thos. BRAGG -3
Nancy
Joseph
Frances Ann Gwinn

Wesley YOUNG -3
 Harriott
 Samuel
 Mary Jane

Thomas WILLIAMS -3
 Marion (male)
 Jane
 Carolina

W. B. NICHOLSON -3
 Mary E.
 John W.
 Henry C.

P. J. KING -4
 (names not known)

B. C. WILLIAMS -4
 Mary Ann
 N. C. (male)
 Elizabeth
 Lucinda Harris

H. P. FORD -3
 Lucinda
 Richard
 Ellen

J. R. DEARMAN -4
 John S.
 Reese W.
 Francis Harris (female)
 Telitha Harris

A. PRICE -3
 Nancy
 Pleasant
 William

Dist. No. 1 contains 65; No. 2-30;
 No. 3-39; No. 4-29; No. 5-27;
 No. 6-15; No. 7-32; No (blank) 26;
 No. 9-33; No. 10-24; No. 11-16;
 No. 12-37 making in all a total
 amount 373.

I hereby certify this above to be a correct list of the free white
 population between the ages of six and sixteen years residing in the
 several school districts of the county for the year 1855.

June 26, 1855

H. Weatherby, Assessor and Collector
 Hill County

I, C. N. Brooks clerk of the county Court for the County of Hill
 hereby certify that the above is a correct abstract from the returns
 of the assessor and collector of this county. In testimony whereof
 I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 26th day of June AD 1855.

C. N. Brooks
 CCCHC

OLD CAHILL FAMILY CEMETERY

This cemetery is located on the L. V. Dickenson farm on Farm Road 917, three miles east of Interstate 35 between Burleson and Alvarado. Turn right .3 miles east of the Cahill Baptist Church and go about .5 miles to the farm house. These inscriptions were copied April 5, 1971 by Mrs. P. J. Brown, Fort Worth, Texas.

Rebecca E., wife of E. M. Huffman Aug. 31, 1848 Apr. 29, 1887	Sarah E. Snodgrass Mar. 23, 1839 Apr. 25, 1891
Sarah Morgan Hudson May 1, 1850 Mar. 6, 1936	Mary E., wife of E. N. Teague May 11, 1858 Dec. 24, 1916
W. R. Hudson 1874-1936	William H., son of M. E. & E. N. Teague Dec. 10, 1874 Oct. 25, 1875
J. G. Hudson May 23, 1847 Dec. 21, 1970	Elizabeth, dau of M. E. & E. N. Teague Oct. 16, 1873 Jan. 28, 1874
Lillie L. dau of J. G. & S. M. Hudson Apr. 17, 1878 Mrs. 18, 1880	Mary Hensley June 24, 1807 Jan. 17, 1887 Age 79 yrs. 6 mo. 2ds.
Henson, son of H. & M. Pilkinton Feb. 4, 1888 Feb. 11, 1888	S. J. Teague July 18, 1830 Feb. 27, 1890 Age 59 yr. 8 mo. 9d.
James H. Pilkinton May 3, 1862 Sept. 25, 1902	J. T. Teague May 4, 1826 June 18, 1971 Age 45 yrs. 1 m., 14 d.
William Harvey Tyson July 20, 1858 Feb. 24, 1904	Large stone: WALLACE
Juliet G. wife of R. T. Brown died May 19 1867 17D (sic)	Mother Mary Abelene Mar. 11, 1848 Dec. 27, 1927
Eliza J. Cahill Oct. 28, 1848 Oct. 1865 (no date)	Father John Marion Oct. 28, 1841 Oct. 14, 1926
Aquilla Cahill Jan. 7, 1808 Nov. 13, 1888	John Apr. 23, 1880 Nov. 13, 1926
	Matilda J. Teague age 6 mo.
	James C. Teague Age 2 mo.

Amanda V. Teague
Age 59 years

John P. Teague
Age 79 years

(Rock crypt)
S. C. Teague
(dates broken off)

Beedy Cahill
Jan. 26, 1876
Oct. 24, 1876

(Big stone with Mason and
Eastern Star symbols)

CAHILL

E. T.	Naomi
May 20, 1851	Feb. 12, 1855
Dec. 9, 1926	Apr. 16, 1942

Infant of
E. J. & F. W. Browning

Lillie, dau. of
F. W. & E. J. Browning
Apr. 6, 1894
May 11, 1896

Lela, dau of
E. J. & F. W. Browning
Oct. 20, 1897
Aug. 1, 1899

Rita Faye Stele
Dec. 18, 1942
Dec. 21, 1942

(On Cahill lot, a slab)
Bert A. Rogers, Jr.
May 27, 1926
May 28, 1926

Alberta Cahill
May 7, 1814
Oct. 20, 1897

Susannah, wife of
B. Perky
Jan. 1843
July 8, 1877

Thomas L. Williams
Oct. 19, 1818
Dec. 23, 1868

Elizabeth Cahill
May 4, 1819
June 2, 1893

J. R. Cahill
June 9, 1816
July 11, 1883

Martin E. Cahill
Feb. 9, 1862
Jan. 30, 1882

Alta, dau. of
W. H. & F. E. Tyson
Sept. 17, 1890
Apr. 9, 1897

William W., son of
W. H. & F. E. Tyson
Oct. 9, 1889
Nov. 17, 1889

Walter, son of
W. H. & F. E. Tyson
June 21, 1892
Sept. 4, 1900

Lillie L., dau. of
J. G. & S. M. Hudson
Apr. 1878
Mar. 18, 1880

(Big stone with three names)
J. G. Hudson
May 23, 1847
Dec. 21, 1907

Sarah Morgan Hudson
May 1, 1850
Mar. 6, 1936

W. R. Hudson
1874-1936

(Older stone, on north side:
J. W., son of J. G. & S. M. Hudson
on south side: J., son of J. G.
& S. M. Hudson)

(There were several graves marked
with sandstones. Mrs. Brown states
that Mary Ann (Lee) Chandler, wife
of _____ Cahill is buried in this
cemetery. She was the daughter of
William Thomas Lee and Mary William-
son of Johnson County.

Note from Mrs. P. J. Brown:

In the Fort Worth Genealogical Society Quarterly July, 1967, there was a copy of the burials of the Morrow Cemetery located in Johnson County on farm road 916 near Park Community. Since then I have received the information that William Thomas Lee, b. 18 Sept. 1826, d. 26 Jan 1884, and his son Robert E. Lee, b. 2 Jan 1827, d. 12 Sept. 1885 are buried here in unmarked graves. This information was given to me by a granddaughter, Mrs. G. D. Johnson, of Johnson County.

LIBERTY HILL PARK CEMETERY

NAVARRO MILLS RESERVOIR

LAKE NAVARRO, NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS

Small fenced cemetery copied April 17, 1971 by Mrs. Byron P. Pattie

GARNER

William Hall
1804 1868

Nancy
1809 1885

E. C. wife of W. A. Berry
May 24, 1849
Oct. 27, 1883

Five graves of infants or children all children of E. R. & M. E. Garner

ROBESON FAMILY CEMETERY

Erath County, Texas

This cemetery, copied by Mrs. B. L. Greenwood of Bluff Dale, Texas is located on the Skiles Ranch three miles north of Bluff Dale.

M. E. Robeson
Aug. 9, 1831
1892

L. E. Robeson
July 8, 1860
Mar. 14, 1886

Rebecca Allison
Nov. 14, 1857
Jan. 17, 1877

There are about six graves on this plot without names or dates.

OLD SPRINGFIELD CEMETERY
Limestone County, Texas

This cemetery is in Fort Parker State Park five miles south of Mexia, Texas. It was copied April 17, 1971 by Mrs. Byron P. Pattie.

Marker erected by Texas State Historical Survey Committee reads:

"Established as a ten acre Community Burial Ground in town plat dedicated January 6, 1838 by Moses Herrin. Oldest graves probably never had stone markers because of primitive frontier living conditions. It is recorded that twelve families were driven out of Springfield late in 1838 by Indian hostilities. The towns growth was halted materially until 1846. The oldest stone is dated 1849.

Another early marker is for a native of New York State "Slain in 1854 violence for his gold". This burial ground was open for use by surrounding areas, and many strangers found a final resting place here along side veterans of the Texas War for Independence, the Mexican War and other conflicts.

Since Springfield was the county seat of Limestone County 1846-1878 and a center for church and businesses, it attracted persons of distinction. Some of them are buried here. Although the town lost its means of growth after it was by passed by the Houston and Texas Central Railroad in 1873, families of old residents often have returned to bury their dead in their established lots, beside pioneer forefathers." Erected 1969.

Buelah Trammel
April 1, 1876
Oct. 23, 1923

Ezekiel Rhodes
Jan. 4, 1883
Dec. 19, 1951

Conrad Rhodes, Jr.

James O. Rhodes
Sgt. Texas 3777 G. M. Truck Co.
May 29, 1925
Nov. 11, 1953

Wilson Johnson
April 12, 1900
Feb. 7, 1958

Conrad Rhodes, Jr.
Texas Pvt. U. S. Army
July 27, 1943
Sept. 11, 1906

Willie Johnson, Jr.
Texas Seaman I C L
U S N R WW II
June 28, 1920
Sept. 6, 1940

In memory of E. B.
(not legible)

Johnie Lyn Johnson
July 1, 1910
Jan. 1, 1940

In memory of Anna
Dau. of D. & F. Nettles
Jan. 16 _____
Oct. 20, 1794

Ruben son of
F. & M. B. Johnson
Dec. 3, 1886
Mar. 27, 1906

Infant of O. P. & Laura Morris

Laura, wife of Thomas Morris Oct. 4, 1824 Nov. 17, 1898	Ella Mae Jefferson Jan. 11, '49 age 38 years
T. L. Morris Sept. 17, 1823 May 30, 1891	W. B. Butler, son of W. Butler, age 33 years 11 months (no dates)
Mary Marshall Love May 21, 1829 July	Sacred to the memory of John Shackelford Oct. 17, 1831 Jan. 12, 1863
Ephriam, husband of Caroline Foster 1824 d. Sept. 26, 1892	Dr. N. Brookins b. Eastern New York Jan. 24, 1819 d. in Texas by Mexican Violence Slain Oct. 1854 for God He suffered much thru life and muttered not.
Edward Hall Nov. 2, 1893 Mar. 8, 1920	<hr/>
Eva Proctor 12 14, 1884 6 26, 1955	Within an iron fence the family of Stroud: Logan Almaren Stroud b. Oct. 10, 1814 Morgan Co. , Ga. d. Feb. 5, 1911
Joe Curry Dec. (not legible)	Jane E. Harlan, his wife b. Dec. 21, 1823 Lawrence dist.S.C. d. Feb. 1, 1905
Johnah Sanders May 15, 1894 Jan. 1, 1960	Ethen Stroud, oldest son of L. A. & J. E. Stroud Feb. 10, 1848 April 22, 1870
Conrid Sanders Jan. 12, 1900 Nov. 2, 1948	In memory of Little Owen Stroud d. July 11, 1864 age one year two days
James Curry 1880 July 17, 1917	In memory of Little Suda Stroud Nov. 4, 1864 age 8 months
Kate Curry At Rest	<u>Servant Burr Coulson</u>
Ben Curry, Sr. Oct. 26, 1885 Aug. 15, 1953	Amanda M. wife of J.? Cole Daughter of R. D. & M. Peeples b. Tarlapoosa Co. Ala March 18, 1836 d. Nov. 5, 1856 age 20 yrs 7 mos
Everlin Mathews May 15, 1907 Nov. 22, 1947	
Willie Kelly W. W. II Texas Nov. 30, 1914 Jan. 10, 1953	

John M. Cole, son of
J. M. & Amanda Cole
b. Livingston Co. Texas
April 16, 1853
d. Dec. 12, 1865, age 12 years

B. D. Peeples
Sept. 2, 1804
May 9, 1861
57 years

Mary Anne wife of Henri Tiebout
dau of ___ Montgomery
b. June 26, 1834 Giles Co. Tenn.
18 years ___

Mary Marshall Lowe
May 21, 1829
July 12 18___

Anne wife of Kelo Phillips
d. May 7, 1883, age 35 years

Robert Emmett McElroy
b. Cababa, Dallas Co. Alabama
June 9, 1831
d. Mar. 21, 1856
age 24 years 9 mo.
married to Bettie Pendergast
Nov. 29, 1855 in Limestone County

Jno. S. Row
May 28, 1837
Dec. 27, 1874

Father, M. D. L. House
July 4, 1825
March 4, 1876

Mother, E. F. House
Feb. 24, 1825
June 22, 1917

Antonio M. dau of
H. M. & F. Roberts
Mar. 29, 1849
Sept. 1869

There are many piles of stone and brick on which there is no identification.

JOHNSVILLE CEMETERY
Erath County, Texas

Copied January 26, 1971 by Mrs. Lucille Stewart Jones, Mrs. Alfreda Cozby Wright, and Mrs. Shirley Brittain Cawyer, Stephenville, Texas.

Annie E. Burks
1884-1965
(Funeral home marker)

Arthur Buford Cox
March 2, 1888
Sept. 22, 1941

Bertie, dau of
J. C. and A. E. Burks
Feb. 21, 1907
Mar. 7, 1907

Infant son of Daniel & Maud L. Cox
Feb. 14, 1912

JOHNSON (Double Marker)
Edd Mittie
1902-1927 1906-1934

T. C. Cox
Texas Staff Sgt.
142 Inf. 36 Div. WW II
Jan. 6, 1915
Dec. 5, 1943

Jesse Hunter Salter
Texas Pvt. 113 Inf.
Oct. 23, 1892
Sept. 29, 1934

R. C. Hope
Nov 17, 1852
Feb. 17, 1924

Infant son of C. B. & Alice Cox
born and died July 13, 1912

Sarah J., wife of R. C. Hope
Jan. 19, 1855
Apr. 11, 1920

Julius C. Hope Oct. 5, 1881 May 8, 1960	Double stone: BELCHER Amanda Ann Apr. 23, 1871 Dec. 19, 1939	Thos. Wash. Jan. 20, 1871 March 19, 1940
Robert Amber Ford 1897-1968 (Funeral home marker)	Ora, wife of M. M. Riggs Sept. 22, April 5, 1916	J. T. (Tom) Shaw 1882-1960
Sarah C. Ford Jan. 4, 1869 Nov. 15, 1943 (Funeral home marker)	William T. Belcher Arizona, Sgt. 3 Sup TN QMC March 9, 1937 (Only date)	Gene Ann Shaw d. Oct. 31, 1948 6 mos, 18 days (funeral home)
R. M. Ford Aug. 14, 1864 Oct. 4, 1944 (Funeral home marker)	Minnie B. Casey June 23, 1872 Dec. 13, 1957	J. A. Shaw Co. H. 60 Ala. Inf. C. S. A. Oct. 6, 1844 May 7, 1936
Mrs. Margaret Ford died Jan. 26, 195?, age 70 yrs. 6 months, 23 days (Funeral home marker)	Jesse N. Casey Sept. 11, 1872 Dec. 23, 1929	D. B. Shaw Co. H. 60 Ala. Inf. C. S. A. (no dates)
Charles Amber Ford 1875-1964 (Funeral home marker)	Virtie Jane, dau. of J. N. & M. B. Casey Oct. 18, 1895 Jan. 31, 1912	Elizabeth, wife of D. B. Shaw May 21, 1845 March 29, 1913
Neva Mildred David May 24, 1915 Nov. 10, 1961	Ira D., son of W. A. & Pearl Shaw Oct. 1, 1908 Oct. 15, 1910	Double Marker: DAVIS Samuel Edward Sept. 27, 1881 Aug. 16, 1962 Edith Graves June 23, 1887 Jan. 29, 1966
Double marker: DAVIS Lela (mother) May 1, 1887 Nov. 8, 1924 Juel R. (Father) Dec. 12, 1883 July 1, 1959	Beulah R. Weir 1885-1955 (Funeral Home)	In memory of Gorman English 1905-1941
Double marker: MEISENHEIMER Father: Albert, 1879-1940 Mother: Fay, 1883-1918	William Wallace Graves 1880-1941	Driver infant, died May 7, 192? (funeral home)
Double marker: HERRING J. H., 1857-1923 Emma, 1862-1955	Edith M., wife of W. T. Graves July 8, 1856 Jan. 10, 1937	Ida Ripley 1871-1955
Double stone: Sarah I. Roberson Feb. 22, 1851 Oct. 30, 1923	W. R. Roberson Nov. 25, 1842 Apr. 23, 1930	John H. Ripley 1862-1955
	Mrs. Ina Graves Fox 1896-1929	Emma Gladys, dau of J. H. & Ida Ripley Sept. 13, 1915 Apr. 3, 1916

(To be continued)

THE 1860 CENSUS OF HAMILTON COUNTY, TEXAS
James A. M. Barron, Enumerator

(Continued from Volume 14, Number 2)

HAMPTON P. O., Page 8, June 28

50-50	<u>JAMES FULLER</u>	54	Stockraiser	1000		Ky
	Wm.	16				Mo
	James	13				"
	Sarah E.	10				Tex
51-51	<u>GREENVILLE NORRIS</u>	37	Stockraiser	300	4500	Ga
	Martha E.	31				Ala
	Mary Elizabeth	11				"
	Sarah	8				"
	James	7				"
	Harriet E.	5				Tex
	Epsy Ellen	4				Tex
	Wm.	2				"
	Washington SAP	20				La
	Dan'l LEBERMAN	21				Tenn
	Jane SAP	12				La
	Sarah EDWARDS	14				Tex
52-52	<u>JOHN R. ALFORD</u> *	26	Storekeeper	2500		Tenn
	Martha A.	19				Miss
	Wm. R. BAKER	22	Laborer			N.C.
53-53	<u>SAMUEL GOODMAN</u>	25	Stockraiser	320	300	Tenn
	America	23				"
	Wm. Kemble	2				Tex
54-54	<u>THOMAS MALONE</u>	51	Stockraiser	326	3280	S.C.
	Susan	50				La
	Thomas	16				Miss
	Andrew	14				Tex
	Francis M.	11 m				"
	John Q.	9				"
55-55	<u>ISAAC MALONE</u>	22	Stockraiser	200	800	Miss
	Sarah	17				"
	Eliza DERDEN	39				Ala

HAMPTON P. O., Page 9, June 29

56-56	<u>JOHN Q. ANDERSON</u>	34	Stockraiser	200	600	Miss
	Mary A.	26				"
	Wm.	6				Tex
	Eugene	3				"
	Jesse	1				Tex
57-57	<u>ZACK MEDFORD</u>	49	Stockraiser	4000		Tenn
	Elizabeth	34				N. C.
	Nancy	20				Ala
	John A.	17				Miss
	Thos. W.	9				"
	Mary Ellen	7				Tex

* married within the year

	Seminta D.	5 f			Tex
	Zack	3			"
	Josephine	1			"
58-58	<u>WM. OATS</u>	23	Stockraiser		Ala
	Martha J.	22			"
	Zack	3			Tex
	Hardy E.	2			"
	Calvin	6/12			"
	Holland MEDFORD	22	Stockraiser	300	Miss
	Harvey MEDFORD	29	Teacher	5000	Ala
59-59	<u>WESLEY BREWER</u>	30	Stockraiser	350	Tenn
	Martha T.	24			Miss
	Letha A.	7			Tex
	Margaret	5			"
	Robt. H.	4			"
	Geo. W.	2			"
60-60	<u>WM. EDMUNDS</u>	35	Stockraiser	500	Ark
	Sarah J.	17			Miss
	Robt. J.	1			Tex
	Joseph M.	13			Ark
	Susannah	9			Tex
61-61	<u>HENRY BREWER</u>	33	Stockraiser	500	Miss
	Mary	21			Ala
	Margaret M.	8			Tex
	Sarah L.	6			"
	Laura	4			"
	Caswell	3			"
	Nancy C.	6/12			"
	Wm. ELLISON	40	Stockraiser	500	Ala
<u>HAMPTON, P. O., Page 10, July 2</u>					
62-62	<u>JOEL DUDLEY</u>	33	Stockraiser	1000	Ga
	Elizabeth	29			Tenn
	Wm.	7			Tex
	Clema J.	5 f			"
	Martin B.	1			La
	Elizabeth MILLER	12			"
63-63	<u>JAMES RAYFORD</u>	25	Stockraiser	1000	Tenn
	Martha A.	23			"
	Geo. H.	6			Ark
	John	4			Tex
	Nancy E.	1			"
64-64	<u>MARY E. THOMPSON</u>	35	Stockraiser	600	Ala
	California	5			Ark
	Wm.	1			Tex
65-65	<u>F. B. GENTRY</u>	47	Stockraiser	10000 3000	Tenn
	Rebecca	40			"
	Elizabeth	18			Tex
	Geo. M.	14			"
	Emily	10			"
66-66	<u>WM. HARRISON</u>	29	Stockraiser	1000	Ky
	Mary	26			Tenn
	Wm.	7			"
	Geo.	5			Tex

	Andrew	3				Tex
	Lora	1				"
	Ann	50				Va
	Francis	25 f				Miss
	Nathan	10				Va
67-67	<u>STEPHEN FUQUA</u>	50	Stockraiser	1000	3000	Va
	Caroline	45				Tenn
	W. HACKWORTH	23	Stockherder		300	Miss
	Martha	23				Tenn
	Stephen	1				Tex
	Nancy TRUQUA?	18				"
	Geo	16				"
	Emily	14				"
	James	13				"
	Cassiani	10				"
	Newton	7				"
	Wm. FISHER	16				"
<u>HAMPTON, P. O., Page 11, July 3</u>						
68-68	<u>SOLOMON STRICKLAND</u>	38	Stockraiser		500	La
	Sarah	30				"
	Elizabeth	15				"
	Jane	13				"
	Acy	8 m				"
	Lucy	6				"
	James	10				"
69-69	<u>HARRISON OLBIN?</u>	43	Stockraiser		3000	Ill
	Eliza	38				Ala
	Joshua	15				Miss
	John	13				"
	Eliza	11				Ala
	Francis	9 f				"
	Jasper	7				"
	Isaac	4				"
	Mary	2				Tex
	Harrison	1				"
70-70	<u>HENRY J. CARTER</u>	33	Stockraiser		1000	Tenn
	Mary C.	30				"
	James W.	10				Tex
	John Q.	9				"
	Joseph H.	7				"
	Sarah J.	6				"
	Mary A.	4				"
	Francis H.	2f				"
71-71	<u>JAMES A. CARTER</u>	32	Stockraiser		1200	Tenn
	Mary E.	33				"
	Henry Clay	7				Tex
	Josephine	3				"
	Ansebel	1 f				"
	George BAGGETT	32	Stockraiser		1000	Ala.
	Emily Jane	16				Tenn
	Silas	1				Tex
72-72	<u>MATTHEW A. CARTER</u>	22	Stockraiser		300	Tenn
	Christiana	16				Tex
	Mary	2/12				"

73-73	<u>JASPER WILLAS</u>	23	Stockraiser	300	Miss
	Cornelayus?	19 f			"
	Wm.	1			Tex
<u>HAMPTON P. O., Page 12, July 10</u>					
74-74	<u>JOHN HIRST</u>	30	Stockraiser	500	Miss
	Mary	23			"
	Mary E.	1			Tex
	Willas WYNDHAM	23	Stockraiser	600	Miss
	Henry "	17			"
75-75	<u>JOHN S. WILLAS</u>	38	Stockraiser	1500	Miss
	Hester A.	20			Tex
	Jefferson H.	10			Ark
	Eli	9			"
	Lucinda	6			Tex
	Wm.	2			"
76-76	<u>ROBERT CARTER</u>	50	Farmer	1200	NC
	Arena	48			Tenn
	Jefferson	21	Ranger	300	"
	Geo. M.	15			"
	Francis M.	13			"
	Juda Ann	10			"
	D. D. POLLOCK	22			"
77-77	<u>S. B. NORTON</u>	42 m	Stockraiser	1200	N.C.
	E. STONER	20 m	Laborer		Ala
78-78	<u>HENRY R. ORMAN</u>	21	Stockraiser	320 1900	Tenn
	Martha	50			Va
	S. D.	35 m	Stockraiser		Tenn

I James A McBarron Ass't Marshall in & for Hamilton County...do make oath & say that the within returns of Schedule No 1 consisting of twelve pages were made according to my oath and instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief So help me God

/s/ James A McBarron

Sworn and subscribed before me this 14th day of August AD 1860

/s/ Almon Barron, J. P.

This concludes the Hamilton County census.

 *
 * ATTENTION READERS AND MEMBERS!!!
 *
 * The Southwest and Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth
 * Public Library has all of the issues of the Genealogical
 * Helper bound and shelved except for the years 1952 and 1953.
 * In order to complete the holdings, the library would like to
 * acquire Volume 6, Number 4 (1952) and Volume 7, Numbers 1 and
 * 2. If you have any or all of these issues please call
 * Mr. Paul Campbell, AC 817/335-4781, or write the Department,
 * 915 Throckmorton Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102.
 *

BIBLIOPRINTS
NEWS FROM THE LIBRARY

by Patricia Chadwell

All you Yankees and New England Women can rejoice; the film ordered with the Society's gift of three hundred and ten dollars has arrived, completing our holdings of U. S. Census Microfilm through 1820. We have had a growing demand for early records of the northern states. Please let me take this opportunity to thank the members of the Fort Worth Society who have made it possible for us to fill it.

The Society's money through my discretionary fund has also purchased a roll of microfilm from the Weatherford Public Library containing films of the "Weatherford Democrat", April 11, 1895-January 14, 1897. Those of you who are interested in Parker County may want to see this.

Several of our patrons have recently purchased film of county records from the North Carolina Department of Archives and History, which they eventually plan to donate to the library. Needless to say, we welcome this news.

At the request of one of these ladies, I wrote to see whether a price list, or holdings list was available. Mr. C. F. W. Coker, Division Administrator for Archives and Records, replied that since the microfilm holdings of the Archives number some 40,000 reels, with an annual increase of around 1,000 reels, no such list was available. The enclosed brochure, however, referred the person interested in North Carolina genealogy to Draughon and Johnson's North Carolina Genealogical Reference: A Research Guide. (Gen 016.9756D). Anyone doing North Carolina research should use this book almost constantly. The section on county research lists for each county a detailed breakdown of records existing, showing what records are available in each office in the courthouse, and what records are available at the Archives, in the original form, and on microfilm.

Other information given for each county includes a history of County formation, population data, location and hours open of the Courthouse; record losses; fees charged for copies of records; published source material; local libraries; church records extant; cemetery records; and genealogists, historians and researchers.

We should get back to the subject of microfilmed records, however. Inquiries must be made on an individual basis for costs of records desired. According to our local source, the records run about nine dollars per reel, which is roughly the same as National Archives film.

In scanning Draughon, it appears that the early records most generally available for most counties are wills and deeds. Early marriage records are in the Archives in the original form; the staff of the Archives will check these and other indexed records if the following information is sent: (1) full name of the individual (2) County (3) specific information desired. The counties retain only the indexes to marriages. The brochure containing this and other useful information

is titled "Genealogical Research in the North Carolina Department of Archives and History". It may be requested from the North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Division of Archives and Manuscripts, Box 1881, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602.

One of our local genealogists, Mrs. DeWitt Yost, published in 1970 a book, The Gose Book; the Descendants of Stephen Mathees and Mary Frances Gerking Gose, which has unwittingly been overlooked in this column. She has done a beautiful job, having been in on the "labor pains" attendant upon the birth of the book, I can testify to the meticulous care she took to have it right. Allied families are Perrin, Sillars, and Harding.

Extracts from the book won a prize in the creative writing contest recently sponsored by the Woman's Club.

Jack Geddie has just published another family history, Southern Pollard Families. Those of you who are familiar with his earlier books will be glad to know that this book is up to his usual standard. Copies may be ordered from Henry L. Geddie, Trans-American Life Bldg., 7th and Main, Fort Worth 76102, at \$5.00 each.

Lorin A. Boswell has recently given the library a copy of his book, Gustavus Boswell and Descendants, which was published in a limited edition in 1970. Since the Boswell family has long played an important part in Fort Worth and Tarrant County, the book includes much local history as well as genealogy. The Gustavus Boswell of the title was a revolutionary soldier who resided in Charles Co., Maryland, later migrating with is wife, Zerua Ward, to Virginia and the Carolinas and on to Alabama. Children of this family lived in Alabama and Mississippi before coming to Texas.

One last family history deserves mention. Threadgills in America: A Colonial Virginia Family, compiled by Janis H. Miller and Dr. Francis Dycus Threadgill. Mrs. Miller is a professional genealogist who does research in Washington, D. C. The high quality of this family history recommends her. Allied families include Adams, Campbell, Gilmore, Henderson, Kimbrough, Kindred and Threlkeld.

With the beginning of the new fiscal year in October, we will resume our program of matching. Response since the beginning of this program has been gratifying. Funds will be limited during the next year, since we must replace the 1880 census for Texas, so make your requests early.

NEW BOOKS ADDED TO THE
SOUTHWEST AND GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT

GENEALOGY SECTION

- 929.2 B
V. 15 Boddie, John B. (Mrs.)
"Historical Southern Families" Vol. 15
- 929.2 F Frazier, Griffin Guy
"James Frazier, Kent County, Delaware and
Descendants"
- 929.2 G Greenwood, Martrue Hutcheson
"The Loving Irish: The Gillilands"
- 929.2 M Miller, Janis
"Threadgills in America"
- 929.2 R Ryker, Kenneth Wilton
"Ryker Family History and Genealogy"
- 974.8 C Clint, Florence
"Pennsylvania Area Key"
- 974.48 S Sherman, Robert M.
"Vital Records of Marshfield, Massachusetts
to the Year 1850"
- 975.5 L Lovelace, Richard W.
"Records of the District of West Augusta,
Ohio County, and Yohaganian County, Virginia"
- Editor's Note: For introductory material to
these records, see 975.5C of the Carnegie
Museum for Boyd Crumrine's article on
Virginia-Pennsylvania boundary disputes.
Index is not totally reliable.
- 977.3 G Gill, James V.
"Index to the 1830 Census of Illinois"
- 977.356 P Power, J. C.
"History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon
County, Illinois"
- 977.3793 H History of Wayne and Clay Counties, Illinois"
- 977.381 G Gardner, Thelma (Mrs.)
"Berea Cemetery, Mosquito Township, Christian
County, Illinois"
- 977.8 H
Vol. 10 Hodges, Nadine and Woodruff Howard W. (Mrs.)
"Missouri Pioneers" Vol. X

- 977.831 D
Vs. I, II, III
Dodge, Eugene
"Cemetery Inscriptions for Scoutland County,
Missouri"
- 977.849 E
Ellsbury, Elizabeth Prather
"Index to Biographies for Benton County,
Missouri"
- 979.455 S
Vols. I, II
The San Joaquin Genealogical Society
"Marriage Records of San Joaquin County,
California, August 1850-September 1865"
- 979.456 S
The San Joaquin Genealogical Society
"Gold Rush Days, 1850-1855"
- 979.461 R
Rasmussen, Louis J.
"San Francisco Ships Passenger List,
Vol. IV"
- 979.739 T
Tri-City Genealogical Society
"Index to the 1880 Census of Whitman
County, Washington Territory"
- 979.755 I
Tri-City Genealogical Society
"Index to the 1880 Census of Yakima
County, Washington Territory"
- 975.5 W
Woodson, Isabel R.
"Virginia Tithables from Burned Record
Counties"
- 975.542 T
Trudell, B. R.
"Colonial Yorktown"
- 975.702 W
Waring, Joseph Ioor
"The First Voyage and Settlement at
Charlestown, 1670-1680"
- 975.802 M
Montgomery, Robert and Barnwell, John
"The Most Delightful Golden Islands"
- 975.8724 H
Harden, William
"A History of Savannah and South
Georgia, " Vol. I
- 976.3 L
Ardoin, Robert Bruce L
"Louisiana Census Records--Vol. I"
- 976.3 S
Vols. I & II
"Records of Attakapas District, Louisiana,
1739-1811. Vol. I"

"Records of Attakapas District, Louisiana,
St. Mary Parish, Vol. II"

- 976.4 T Wood
V. I & II
Turner, Ida Marie and Vickery, Adele W.
"Cemeteries of Wood County, Texas"
Vols. I & II
- 976.9 D
D. A. R. Kentucky Society
"Kentucky Bible Records, Vol. 5"
- 976.9695 G
Pierce, Marie
"Green County Kentucky Marriage Records
1793-1836"
- 976.978 D
Darnell, Anita Whitefield
"Cemetery Records of Fort Campbell,
Kentucky"
- 977.1 W
Vols. I & II
Wilkins, Cleo Goff
"Index to 1840 Federal Population Census
of Ohio, Vol. I and Vol. II"

NOTES ON ALABAMA FAMILIES IN FOOTPRINTS

Submitted by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.),
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401

W. A. PARISH page 53.

Digests of Cases to Alabama Supreme Court, Book 17, part 2,
page 174. June Term, 1849.

HUCKABEE vs. BILLINGSLY

Error to Circuit Court of Perry

Thomas Billingsly and one Walter A. Parish were endorsers on
note, before 1844, probably, as a deed of that date was ex-
hibited.

WILLIAM MANNING. page 57.

1830 Census Madison County, Alabama:

William Manning	1 male under 5	1 female under 5
	1 male 20-30	1 female 20-30
		1 female 60-70

One Rev. William Manning performed marriages in Madison
County, Ala., on 29 September 1835 and on 29 December 1836.
He was not there in 1840.

One Rev. William Manning performed marriages in Greene County,
as a minister in the Baptist church, on January 8, 1844
(Greene Co. Marriage Book B, page 331).

There were no Mannings in 1830 or 1840 census of Greene or
Marion Counties, nor in the 1850 census of Marion County.

THOS. W. HOLLAND. page 73.

Tallapoosa County, Alabama Marriage Book 1842-1850, page 78:

Thomas W. Holland to Mary Hightower. 5 March 1844, by
R. Lanier, J. P. Thos. W. Coker, bondsman.

OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES
FROM
THE TEXAS BAPTIST HERALD

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith

(Continued from Volume 14, Number 2)

Resolution: GEORGE BALL "was born in Lawrence District, S. C. January 5th 1801. Was immersed by ELDER HENRY WITT, into the fellowship of Bethabara church, in said District, on the second Sunday in August, 1824. After several removals, he located near this place and united with this church, Osage, on Saturday before the 3d sabbath in June, 1866...until removed by death on the 27th September, 1867 - aged 66 years, 8 months and 23 days." Mention: bereaved widow, fatherless children. Signed: J. J. SLEDGE, W. L. ADKINS, ROWAN GREEN. Osage, Colorado County, Texas, Oct. 31, 1867. (Nov 27, 1867; 3.3)

In a letter to the Editor, J. A. KIMBALL (Place of residence not mentioned) writes, in part, that on 2d October his wife, previously worn down with cares and ill health, became ill and at the same time "my niece, ANNA CRAWFORD, whom we had adopted as our child, was taken ill." Anna was age 9 years and died on the 4th day of her illness. "The angel of death was again to fold his wings at my door, and Miss MARY S. DICKIE, my wife's sister, a member of my family from her father's death nearly two years ago, was summoned from the walks of life." She became ill 13th Oct., and died on the 28th - "some seven years age." December 14th, 1867. (Dec 11, 1867; 2.5)

Editor's Note: Although the writer implies that his wife died of yellow fever, that fact is not so stated. The Texas Historical and Biographical Magazine, Vol. 1, 1891, Edited by J. B. Link, carried an article by the Rev. J. A. KIMBALL, D. D., entitled "Recollections of Early Days in Texas." This will be found on Pages 443-454, and continued in a later issue on page 565.

JOHN C. ROUTH - the son of JACOB and L. A. ROUTH, was born October 13, 1864, and died on the 2d of November, 1867, aged three years and 20 days. Signed: J. R. (Dec 14, 1867; 3.3)

FELIX FARQUHAR - son of J. L. and HULDAH FARQUHAR, was born June 3d, 1843, and was murdered by Federal soldiers at Brenham, Texas, Nov. 27th, 1867. (Dec 14, 1867; 3.3)

JANE AUGUSTA, the only daughter of JOHN and JOSEPHINE RENTZ, of near Waco, Texas, died October 12, aged 6 years, two months and a half. Signed: D. P. E. "Index and Baptist, Atlanta, Ga., will please copy." (Dec 14, 1867; 3.4)

Excerpt from a letter from W. B. EAVES, dated Bryan City, Nov. 25, to the Editor, "Bro. S. G. O'BRYAN'S name appears on the obituary of our beloved and promising little Lillie. Your brother is gone; my father is gone...." Editor's note: At this time, no obituary of the father of the Rev. W. B. EAVES has been located.

Died - at his plantation residence Dec. 9th, 1867, Dr. GEORGE M. MOSELEY, of Cold Springs, Polk County, Texas. (Dec 26, 1867; 3.3)

Mrs. MARGARET M. HOUSTON, consort of the late General SAM HOUSTON, died December 3d, at Independence, of yellow fever. She was born in Perry County, Alabama, 11 April 1819, daughter of Temple and Nancy Lee. She was baptized in her 14th year. In her 21st year, in 1840, she was united in marriage to Gen. Sam Houston, the President of the Republic of Texas. Four sons and four daughters survive. (A daughter, Mattie, mentioned.) The writer states that he has known her since 1839. Singed: W. CAREY CRANE, Independence, Texas, Dec. 12, 1865. (Dec 26, 1867; 3.3)

Elder SOLAMON GREEN O'BRYAN died 25 September 1867. He was born Warren County, N. C., 22 January 1821, son of DENNIS G. and MARY O'BRYAN. He was baptized into the fellowship of Brown's Baptist Church in Warren County, by Elder W. HUDGINS 23 December 1840. He entered Wake Forest College in 1844, and was graduated 14 June 1849. "On 7th Dec. 1848 he was married to Miss L. ELLA SWAN of Denmark, Iowa and in the fall of 1849 settled in Sumpter County, Alabama, and preached and taught school until his removal to Independence, Texas, in 1852, and accepted the Professorship of Mathematics at Baylor University. Here he remained two years. While here he was called to mourn the death of his beloved companion." In the spring of 1854 he settled in Waco as the pastor of the church in that place. In 1860 he moved to Huntsville, as pastor in that place, and in the fall of 1864 he accepted the presidency of Bosqueville Academy. In 1867 he settled in Port Sullivan as pastor of the church, and was also supplying the church in Cameron, and at Little River where he died, in the 47th year of his age. "He preached his last sermon on Tuesday night at the old Providence Church, Burleson County, September 24th.... He has left a deeply afflicted widow, and three sons and one daughter to contend with the ills of a changing world. She is the dau. of Elder P. B. CHANDLER of Fayette County, Texas, and is a woman of a cultivated mind and of deep piety. She mad a ministers wife. Their union was a happy one on earth. ...his body rests in the graveyard of Macedonia Baptist Church, Burleson County, Texas. ...the writer had known him twenty-five years, personally." Signed: J. W. D. C., December 19th, 1867. (Jan 1, 1868; 3.3)

Editor's note: A biographical sketch, signed S. A. G., appeared in the Texas Historical and Biographical Magazine, Vol. 1, 1891, p. 389. The writer of this sketch states that the Rev. SOLOMON GREEN O'BRYAN was married, twice, the first time to Miss L. ELLA SWAN, "by Rev. JAMES LONGAN - ACRE, Halifax county, Virginia. She died the 27th of August, 1852, and sleeps in the cemetery at Independence. She left no children. On the 20th of February, 1854, he was married the second time to Miss SARAH ANN CHANDLER, eldest daughter of Rev. P. B. CHANDLER, of Fayette County, Texas. He left three sons and one daughter, the eldest, WILLIAM CAREY, eleven years old, MARY P., eight years, JOHN CHANDLER, five years, and SOLOMON GREEN, JR., six months old at the time of his death." Two of these children, Mrs. MARY P. GILLESPIE, and SOLOMON G., deceased. Two are left: W. C. O'BRYAN, McGregor, Texas, and J. C. O'BRYAN, Alleyton, Colorado County, Texas.

NOAH HILL was born 16 June 1811, and died at his daughter's near Brenham, 26 November 1867, in his 57th year. He came to Texas as a missionary in 1841, and from that time on his name appears prominently among the Baptist preachers of Texas. Mention is made of his living at Matagorda where,

during the sojourn of his family there, he travelled extensively over the state. "He removed from Matagordo to Brenham several years ago.... As the writer entered the pastorate of the church at Brenham a year ago he formed for the first time the acquaintance of this good man.... He leaves a wife and five children...." Signed: M. V. SMITH (Jan 1, 1868; 3.3)

Editor's Note: The Texas Historical and Biographical Magazine, Vol. 1, 1891, p. 212, states that the Rev. NOAH HILL was born in Virginia, June 11, 1811 and died in Austin County, Texas. A part of his childhood was spent in North Carolina and part in Georgia "where he grew to manhood among the mountains." He married Miss J. C. HEEFLY, July 25, 1833.

Died - at Brenham, Texas, September 12th 1867, of yellow fever, GEO. Mc DONALD, son of BLUFORD AND ANNIE McDONALD, aged 7 years, 3 months and 18 days. A poem follows, signed A. McD (Jan 15, 1868; 4.2)

WILLIE P. ROGERS, JR., second son of the brave and lamented Col. ROGERS and his wife, M. L. ROGERS, died 25 October 1867. He was born 27th January 1847 in the town of Aberdeen, Miss. "With a heroic father far away on the fields of Mexico, battling for his country's honor, this little one was given as a comfort and solace to a mother's lonely heart.... In his boyhood when an insulted country called for revenge and father and an elder brother responded to the call, Willie was left with the heavy responsibility as head of the family...left fatherless, ... but soon a wounded... brother claimed his attention, and at 14 years of age (he brought the brother home). As his brother improved, he enlisted, and was given the position of Lieutenant in his company, belonging to the regiment commanded by Col. D. S. TERRY. After the war he labored to give comforts to a widowed mother, sisters, and brothers. Signed: R. L. M. (Jan 15, 1868; 4. 2 & 3)

Editor's Note: This obituary was very lengthy and contained much eulogy. The obituaries of this period are greatly reduced, and have been further reduced in microfilming. They must be read in their entirety with a high powered magnifying glass.

EDWARD J. AMERSON died September 23, 1867, a victim of the prevailing epidemic. He had been baptized during the late war, and united with the Baptist church "in this place" several weeks ago. "He and another young man united with the church at the same time, and on the same day were consigned to their final resting place. The writer had several conversations with him.... One temporal interest seemed to give him trouble, that was the destitute condition of his parents in one of the older states. Every dollar he could spare was sent to them. The following tribute to his memory has been sent by them for publication. Signed: J. B. L. (Following the signature of J. B. L (ink) was a long poem, entitled "Reflections on the Death of E. J. Amerson," by E. ROBERTS, with at bottom a dateline: Conyers, Ga., Nov. 28, 1867. The parents names not given.)

TERRELL J. JACKSON died of typhoid pneumonia at his residence near Chappell Hill, Texas, October 26, 1867, in the 62nd year of his life. He was the son of Joseph and Esther JACKSON, and was a native of Greene County, Ga., but was raised mainly in Alabama. At the age of 27 years he was married to Miss JULIA A. COLEMAN, who survives him. He was baptized into the fellowship of Mount Enon Church, Pickens County, Alabama, in 1838. In 1841 he moved with his family to Texas and settled in Washington County. The next year the writer knew him. Signed: H. GARRETT. (Jan 29, 1868; 3.3)

"ROLAND WEBB - son of J. A. BLACKSHEAR (deceased) and L. A. BLACKSHEAR, of Leona, died at the residence of Mr. Stevensons, in Washington County, December 19, after an illness of three days, aged 8 years, 3 months and 18 days. The Angel of Death has again entered this household, and borne from the lone widow her last treasure, her only remaining son. Little Roland, with sister LIDY and brother JOE, now sleeps undisturbed by the cares of this world." Mentioned: that his mother was "absent on duty, not allowed the consolation of ministering to his wants.... She little thought as she kissed him good-bye a few evenings before.... Signed: BY ONE WHO LOVED HIM, Leon County, Jan. 15, 1868. (Feb 5, 1868; 3.3)

Elder J. C. TEAS, a native of Tennessee, died suddenly at the residence of Mr. Jonas Baker in Navarro County on January 18, 1868, aged about 60 years. He was for many years a member of the bar and practiced the legal profession. The writer regrets that he does not know more of Elder Teas history but from conversations with him he gathers that "he was a considerable time engaged in preaching in the State of Missouri. At the commencement of our terrible Civil War, he espoused the cause of the South, and was compelled to leave home as (a) proscribed Southern sympathizer. As long as his feeble health would permit he remained with the Army as Chaplain, frequently taking a place by his sons in battle, especially at Oak Hill and Elk Horn. When General Price crossed the Mississippi, and his health became impaired, he asked permission to come to Texas. This was in the summer of 1863, and the first time I ever met him. A few months after he came back from a visit to some relatives in Western Texas.... For the last two years he has been employed as missionary for Richland Association, and a portion of the time as an agent for Waco University.

"All this time he had been an exile from his house and his family. At the cbse of the war he went back to Missouri, hoping to be allowed the poor privilege of settling up his affairs, and to remove his family to this State, but not so. His persecutors were relentless, and he was compelled to save his life by flight, not even allowed to stay 24 hours with his family. In a few weeks from this time he was looking for his wife and sons to join him." He was a Mason. Signed: J. ELIOT. (Feb 19, 1868)

Mr. JAMES C. GRADY, son of Capt. DANIEL and SARAH GRADY of Bastrop, died at the residence of Elder R. C. BURLERSON in the town of Waco, December 28, 1867, aged 19 years, 8 months, and 21 days. He left a father, a mother, a sister. Signed: P. H. BASTROP. Feb. 15, 1868. (Mar 18, 1868; 3.3)

A letter fo the Editor from the wife of the Rev. D. B. MORRILL, at Ladonia, Fannin County, Texas, states that her husband died February 10, 1868. (Mar 4, 1868; 2.3). A resolution from the church at Ladonia, dated Feb. 21, 1868, states that D. B. MORRILL was born at Bath, in the state of New York, 17 May 1825, and died at Ladonia 10 February 1868. He emigrated to Texas in 1845, was educated at Baylor University and went forth as a missionary to Guadaloupe (sic) for one year, then served churches at the following places: Crockett, 2 years; Montgomery, 4 years; Boston, Bowie County, Texas; Tyler, Smith County, Texas. Signed: C. P. RICHARDSON, W. P. SANDERS, Wm. B. FEATHERSTON. (Apr 15, 1868; 2.4)

JOHN H. BLACKSHEAR was born July 28, 1836 and died January 20, 1868. He was a native of Alabama. He united with the church at Willow Creek, Texas, April 7, 1867. (Apr 1, 1868; 3.3)

Elder WM. OLIVER, of Shelby County, died 8 March 1868, aged about 45 years. A native of Tennessee, he moved to Texas many years ago. He was licensed to preach about seven years ago, and ordained in 1865. He leaves a widow and children. Signed: J. C. MOTT.

"The Memphis (Tenn.) Baptist please copy." (Apr 15, 1868; 2.3)

Mrs. SARAH J. DOWZER, wife of H. K. DOWZER, of Grimes County, died April 5th at the residence of her father, S. D. DRENNAN, Esq., in Independence. She was born in Talladega County, Alabama, Sept. 12, 1841, and was married March 17, 1867. She leaves a husband, an infant, a beloved father and mother, and a large family of brothers and sisters. (Apr 29, 1868; 3.3)

Mrs. IRENCE C. LEAKE died near Anderson, Grimes County Texas, 3 April 1868, in the 23d year of her age. The deceased was an affectionate daughter, a devoted wife - leaves a lovely babe, a husband, and relatives. Signed: J. H. S., Anderson, Texas. (May 13, 1868; 3.3)

ISAAC M. BOWEN died at his residence in Collin County, Texas, 5 February 1868. "He was born in South Carolina, raised in Georgia, lived in Alabama, afterward in Mississippi, where in 1847 he was married to Mrs. MORIAH BELL, daughter of SHERWOOD HOLLY, with whom he lived until his death." He died in the 53d year of his age, having been a citizen of Texas for 16 years, a member of the Baptist church 29 years, and an acting deacon 9 years. Mentioned: his three children - two sons and one daughter. Signed: H. E. C. (May 27, 1868; 3.2)

Rev. EDWARD HARRINGTON was born in Mississippi, and died in East Liberty, Texas, 21 April 1868, aged about 46 years. He came to Texas about 1850 and located in Harrison County. He moved to Travis County in 1853, and in 1866 to near Bastrop, on the Colorado, where now his widow and four children live. For several years his health had declined and this spring his friends advised a visit to Sour Lake. In company with his cousin, E. H. HARRINGTON, the trip was attempted, but within twenty miles of the lake he became prostrate and died at East Liberty, where he was buried. Signed: E. H. H., Houston, Texas. (May 27, 1868; 3.3)

Mrs. JANE E. MCGINIS, consort of O. H. P. MCGINIS, died at the residence of C. H. MCGINIS in Travis County, Texas, 18 April 1868, in the 42d year of her age. She had been a member of the Baptist church for several years. "In all the relations of life as a wife, sister, relative, and friend...." (June 24, 1868; 3.3)

Towash, Hill County, Texas. April 18, 1868. Deacon JAMES H. BELL died at the residence of S. C. DYER, in the 86th year of his age. He was born and reared to manhood in South Carolina where he married MARTHA ODELL, with whom he lived for many years. From South Carolina he moved to Madison County, Alabama, where he lived some seventeen years, and joined the Baptist church at Indian Creek. "From thence he moved to Decalb County, Ga., and became a member of the church at Nancy's Creek, where he remained several years.... Following our brother, we next find him in Cherokee County, Ga., where he became one of the constituent members of New Bethel Baptist Church, with which he spent some 20 years of his life. While here, he lost his first wife, and married his second, Mrs. Rebecca DRUMMOND. About 10 years since we find this veteran soldier of the Cross taking his journey to the west, settling in Hill County, Texas. Here he was called to give up his second wife, and for several years he has

resided with his son-in-law, and only surviving child, Sister SARAH DYER" --Tribute of Respect by the Union Baptist Church at Towash, "of which Bro. Bell has been a member since he removed to Texas." (May 13, 1868; 3.1)

Mrs. CARRIE McGUIRE, age 26, died in Washington County, Texas, on the 18th of April last. She was for twelve years a consistent member of the Baptist church. (July 29, 1868; 3.1)

JNO. B. CAMP died at his residence in Grimes County, 29 February 1868, in his 62d year. He was born in Georgia, migrated to Alabama in 1835, and to Texas in 1850 (?-faded) - joined the Baptist church at Anderson in 1857, and was a member of the church at Bedals at the time of his death. (July 29, 1868; 3.1)

"Died, May 15, 1868, in Brenham, Washington County, Texas, at the residence of Eld. V. SMITH, ELIZA L. CAMP, wife of JOHN B. CAM /p/, in her 60th year. She was born in Georgia and emigrated with her husband to Alabama, and thence to Texas. She had long been a member of the Baptist church and at the time of her death was a member at Bedals, Grimes County.

"A father and mother in Israel have passed away, leaving their community, church, and family to mourn their loss. They were married when quite young, and became the parents of twelve children, only four of whom are now living." (July 29, 1868; 3.1)

E. HAMPTON BAILEY, son of brother and sister E. H. HARRINGTON, died June 18th, aged 2 years, 2 months, and 25 days. (Aug 12, 1868; 3.2)

Mrs. B. W. BILLER, wife of Mr. T. P. MILLER of Houston, died 4 September 1868, aged 30 years, 6 months, 22 days. She had been married about 8 years and leaves 3 children. She united with the church in Burleson County, in the spring of 1864. Signed: J. B. L. (Sept 10, 1868; 3.2)

Mrs. ELIZABETH WHITE (formerly NIX) died 22 August, 1868, ag 61 years and 6 months. She was born in Edgefield District, South Carolina, 22 February 1807, was married to B. H. WHITE 11 December 1828, joined the Baptist church in South Carolina in 1831. She moved with her husband to Pike County, Georgia in 1837, thence to Texas in 1854, and settled in Smith County, near Canton. Signed: J. T. H., Tyler, August 25, 1868. (Sept 23, 1868; 3.2)

Editor's Note: Canton, Smith County, Texas, was renamed 8 June 1880, and was given the name of Omen. It is located in the southeastern part of the county, near the town of Arp, and is sometimes referred to as "old Canton." MBS.

Elder S. J. WRIGHT died 14 October 1868. He resided near Bonham, Fannin County. "We hope that soon a suitable notice in memoriam will be furnished us for publication." (Nov 4, 1868; 2.3)

JANE, the wife of GEORGE EDWARDS, departed this life at her residence near Anderson Texas, on 25 September 1868, aged 38 years. A poem follows this notice which is signed NOEL (Nov 4, 1868; 3.2)

"Our beloved sister, ELIZABETH SMITH, a member of the Baptist church for 40 years, departed this life Sept. 28rd, aged nearly 71 years." Henderson, Texas, Oct. 5, 1868. (Nov 4, 1868; 3.4)

1849 TAX LIST COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied from tax rolls in the Archives Division, Texas State Library, Austin, Texas, by Mildred Bagley Smith, June, 1971.

Made for the year 1849 by Robert Eky Assessor and Collector for Cooke County of Property Owned by Nonresidents which has not been rendered for Taxation

Names of Present Owners	No. Acres	Value	Name of Original Grantee	No. of Survey	And What Stream Situated
	817	817	A Colvin Ass of Farwest		Red River
	1476	1476	- - - - -		
	1280	1280	A Colvin		
	320	320	J. W. Cholmurs		
	320	320	J A Collwell		
	1476	1476	H Humphres		
	590	590	I Izod		
	640	640	Hunt & Black		
	2988	2988	A Horton		
	320	320	I P Goodall		
	320	320	D Pinder		
	1476	1476	G (?) Rose		
	435	435	W H Shoemake		
	1280	1280	E Leiders (?)		
	1476	1476	T W Ward		

All the Land on this Sheet one Coloney and lay north of the first Mareadan
Made for the year 1849 by Robert Eky Assessor and Collector for Cooke
County, of Property Rendered for Taxation Owned By Residents

By Whom Rendered	Acres	Value	Range	Town	Kind of Claim	Section	Where Situated
Anderson Joseph							
Baker Henry	640	320	2	4	Coloney	24	Aegator
Brown C William	640	320	3	4	Colony	33	Elem
Brown S Stephen	320	160	3	2	Colony	9	Jourden
Boggs Harvy	640	320	2	3	Colony	23	Ingon
Boggs John	640	320		3	Colony	21	
Boutwell Elexender	640	320	2	4	Colony	23	Ingon
Chadwell John	640	320	3	2	Colony	33	Alegator
Chadwell Carpenter	320	160	3	3	Colony	9	Elum
Carpenter B F	640	640	3	4	Colony	19	Alegator
Carlton Samuel							
Carter B William	640	320	3	2	Colony	19	Spring
Clark R Jahn	640	320	2	3	Colony	1	Alegator
Coffee Hiram	640	320	2	3	Colony	29	Ingon
Demarcus John	640	320	2	4	Colony	17	Ingon
Dye Rama	640	320	2	4	Colony	36	Alegator

By Whom Rendered	Acres	Value	Range	Town	Kind of Claim	Section	Where Situated
Dexson, James	640	320	3	3	Colony	10	Elum
Dester George	640	320	2	3	Colony	9	Ingon
Dixon J Morrow	320	160	3	3	Colony	15	Elum
Dosier Addom	640	320	3	4	Colony	24	Elum
Eubanks Alford	640	320	3	4	Colony	15	Alegator
Ekey Robbert	640	320	3	4	Colony	29	Elum
Gorum Joshua	320	160	2	4	Colony	35	Elum
Haback Hiram	"	"	"	"	Colony		"
Lawson Jacob	640	320	3	3	Colony	4	Elum
Martin James	"	"	"	"	Colony	"	"
Mathis Thomas	640	320	3	2	Colony	15	Spring
Pirce Nathon	640	320	1	2	Colony	31	Jordin
Pierce John	640	320	"	"	Colony	"	"
Sise John	640	320	2	4	Colony	19	Aligator
Spray (blank							
Scot Robbert	640	320	3	2	Colony	3	Elum
Sacket David	640	320	2	4	Colony	21	Ingon
Sacket Anny	640	320	2	4	Colony	13	Alegator
Shanon Robert	640	320	1	4	Colony	31	Alegator
Stratsbarger Johon	640	320	1	4	Colony	29	Salt
Shanon Andy	320	160	2	3	Colony	5	Ingon
Turner D Richard	640	320	2	3	Colony	8	Ingon
Teel William	320	160	3	3	Colony	32	Elum
Underwood Elias	"	"	"	"	Colony	"	"
Worley Joseph	640	320	3	3	Colony	27	Elum
Worley Brier	320	160	3	3	Colony	33	Elum
Webster E Danial	640	320	1	4	Colony	32	Salt
Willson Henry	640	320	2	4	Colony	24	Alagator
Wheelock Robert	320	160	3	3	Colony	5	Elum

Robert Wheelock, Chief Justice, Harvey Boggs Richard D Turner James C Dickson Adam Dosier and Stephen D Brown Associate Justices Composing the County Court for the County of Cooke Do Hearby Certify that the Assessment Rolls to which this Certificate is appended and which were presented by Robert Ekey Assessor and Collector of said County is a fair correct and true assessment of all the taxable property owned Either by Residents or Non Residents situated in said County and that the Rolls deposited in the office of the County Clerk and retained by the Assessor and Collector are exact copies of those to which this Certificate is attached. Given under our hands and Seal of office this the 21 Day of August A. D. 1849.

Editor's Note:

No information is given for the first entry, Joseph Anderson. In the columns across from his name, the column originally labeled "Original Grantee" was re-named, Range, and the column originally labeled "From What Tract Taken" was changed to "Town".

1846 TAX LIST DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied from the Records of the Comptroller of Public Accounts, Archives
Division of Texas State Library by Mildred Bagley Smith, June, 1971

Assessment of Property lying within Denton County owned by Residents
thereof - made by Hall Medlin Assessor and Collector for the year 1846

By Whom Given	Negroes		Cattle		Total Dols.	Value Dols.	Poll	Total Value State Tax
	No.	Dols.	No.	Dols.				
John W. King			15	95	95	1	1	19
William B. Medlin			2	60	60	1	1	11
John N Gibson			6	100	100	1	1	20
Joseph T Turner						1	1	
Henderson Murphey						1	1	
Spencer Graham						1	1	
Michall Ramsour			20	150	150	1	1	30
James W Withers						1	1	
Jessce Gibson						1	1	
William Gibson						1	1	
John Retter			10	78	78	1	1	17½
William Ritter						1	1	
Samuel H Haden						1	1	
Samuel K Smith						1	1	
Elisha Smith						1	1	
Isham Davis						1	1	
Shelton Luturll						1	1	
Henry Adkinson						1	1	
James S. Weldon						1	1	
John H Halford	2	600	40	400	1000	1	3	
James P Halford						1	1	
John Ramsy						1	1	
John Wagner			1	5	5	1	1	
Elisha Clary						1	1	
William H Gibson						1	1	
							25	
						Add	1	98 OR 98½
							26	

We the Court of the County of Denton do hereby Certify the above to be a
fair correct and true assessment of the Taxable Inhabitants and property
in this County Given under the Seal of Said Court this the 15th day of
July A. D. 1847

Attest John W. King

Jas T. Turner)Chief Justice Clk Court D. C. T.
John Wagner)Com
James S. Weldon)Com

Recapitulation: 2 negroes valued at 600
94 cattle " " 885
1485
2
2.97
Poll Tax 25.00
\$27.97

No. 15

1847 TAX LIST DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied from the Records of the Comptroller of Public Accounts in the Archives Division of the Texas State Library by Betty Coburn Winchester.

By whom given	Negroes No. Dols.	Cattle No. Dols.	Total Dols.	Value Dols.	Poll	Total Value State Tax
Fredrick Nisle					1	1
William Bradford		8	80	80	1	1.16
James S. Weldon		9	75	75	1	1.15
John H. Hallford	2	600	20	400	1000	3.00
James P. Hallford					1	1
John Ramsey					1	1
John Waggoner					1	1
Elisha Clair		10	75	75	1	1.15
Vinson N. Sutton					1	1
Philoman R. Hoggan					1	1
William Gibson Seign.					1	1
Jackson Keneda					1	1
Stephen Riggs					1	1
Benjamin Haws					1	1
Perry Malone					1	1
James D. Gibbons					1	1
Eddie Pritchett					1	1
Francis L. Harris					1	1
James K. Smith					1	1
William Masters					1	1
Elisha Smith					1	1
Christopher C. King					1	1
Andrew L. Harris					1	1
Isham Davis					1	1
John Caster		100	629	629	1	2.26
Benjamin Crist	1	500		590	1	1.12
Shelton Luttrell					1	1
William King					1	1
James O. Dixon					1	1
Samuel Chowning					1	1
John A. Freeman					1	1
Wiley Hudson					1	1
William Grist	1	289		289	1	583/4
Edmund Sutton			80	80	1	1.16
Henry Atkinson					1	1
John W. King		10	142	142	1	1.25½
John Leach					1	1
William B. Weldon		6	20	20	1	1.04
John N. Gibson		18	392	392	1	1.79
Fredrick Hyatt					1	1
Jos T. Turner		2	30	30	1	1.06
Henderson Murphy					1	1
Rezin Roberts				205	1	1.41
James Withers					1	1
William N. Culp					1	1
Morgan Carter		5	26	26	1	1.05¼
James Bradford					1	1

By Whom Given	Negroes		Cattle		Total Value		Poll	Total Value State Tax
	No.	Dols.	No.	Dols.	Dols.	Dols.		
Jesse Gibson							1	1.00
DRSC Galoway							1	1
Wiley Harris							1	1
William H. Gibson							1	1
Joseph W. Conner							1	1
Lewis T. Hagan							1	1
Wm. Oneal							1	1
John Ritter			4	100	600	872	1	2.74½
Whitman Ritter							1	1
Hugh Harper							1	1
John M. Brazleton							1	1
Wm. M. Roark							1	1
Oliver French			1	15			1	1
John W. Simmons						105	1	1.21
Jesse Sutton							1	1
Welsey Pogue							1	1
Hall Medlin	1	500	2	80		1000	1	3.00

We the County Court of the County of Denton Do hereby Certify the above to be a fair correct and true assessment of the Taxable Inhabitants and property in the County given under our hands and the Seal of said County this 15th day of July A. D. 1847.

/s/ Jos W. Turner, Chief Justice
James S. Welldon, Comm.
John Wagner, Comm.

/s/ John W. King
Clk County Court DC

HILL COUNTY PETITION

Copied from Memorials and Petitions, Hill County, Texas in the Archives Division, Texas State Library, Austin, Texas by Betty Coburn Winchester.

TO THE HON. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

We the Undersigned Citizens of Hill County, State of Texas, would most respectfully represent, that some years ago, a forage plant known as JOHNSON GRASS, was introduced into this County. This grass is now known to be almost ineradicable and spreads rapidly, both from the seed and root. Instead of a blessing it is a curse. It threatens the most serious damage to the Agricultural interest of the County. Our people are making strenuous efforts to check its spread and destroy it where practicable. To aid these efforts, we ask for the enactment of a law, prohibiting under severe penalties, the sowing of Johnson Grass seed, the hauling of the Grass, green or dried, along the public high-ways, or over the lands of another, or the using or disposing of the Grass in such a way that it may be carried by water or by stock on the lands of another.

B. Young S. F. McMillan Grayson Bogan AHT Haley, Jr. J. B. Young
B. H. Turner J. E. Brannan Thos. Finley J. A. Allunder J. M. Smith
W. D. Duncan D. E. Ellis C. C. Haley B. F. Lister J. W. Miller, MD
D. E. Morris H. G. Bogan Arch Haley J. F. McGuire J. H. Walker
and others

LOGAN FAMILY RECORD

Submitted by Martrue Hutcheson Greenwood, Holy Oaks Farm, Bluff Dale, Texas

The Logan Family Record is contained in a ledger account book used by the Logan Brothers Livery Stable and Drayage, dated 1913. Names included in the account ledger:

Allen, Joe	Foust, C. G. & Co.
Angler, T. W.	Greenwood, Troy
(Bob and Ruff)	Glenn, J. W.
Baber, W. L.	Gordon, John
Baldwin, Lowell	Howard & Watson
Baldrige, E. E.	Hall, Dewitt
Burse	Holt, Joe P.
Baldwin, Horley	" , R. T.
Bowen, Olin	Johnson, Fred
Chandler & Holt (Drug Store)	Hight, H. L.
Cowan, A. B.	Logan Bros.
Cowan, T. P.	Oakes, Emery
Covey, Houston,	Parker Gin Co.
" , E. L.	Pearcy, G. W.
" , Evans	Pickett, L. L.
Chandler, P. B.	Shannon, T. W.
Deaver, Floyce	" , M. T.
" , I. S.	Singleton, J. C.
Dennis, R. L.	" , Ruff
Elliott, Bud	" , Charles
Freeman, Olin	Riaza, S. & W.
	Robinson, Will

LOGAN BROTHERS LIVERY STABLE

RECORD ACCOUNT LEDGER

BLUFF DALE, TEXAS

(Accounts continued)

Woolverton, J. C.
 Warnock, J. F.
 Woods, H. E.
 Warlick, H. J.
 Warnock, Read
 Woods, S. & M.
 Yarbrough, Arthur

Interesting items included in ledger are as shown below from page 28, under the account of Evans Covey, for Dec. 29, \$2.50:

"Surry Drive to Paluxy."

Under Account of W. L. Baber, page 31, for January 14, \$3.50:

"Rig to Greenscreek."

LOGAN FAMILY RECORD

Dr. M. H. Logan b. July 13, 1864 married July 20, 1884, on Sunday, at Fairview, Hattie E. Davis, b. Nov. 12, 1861.

Issue:

1. Carros Barron Logan b. Aug. 8th, 1885, on Saturday, at Morgans Mill.
2. Bertie Logan b. Apr 3, 1887, On Sunday, at Morgans Mill.
3. Mary Effie Logan b. Sept. 14, 1889, on Saturday, at Morgans Mill.
4. John Calhoun Maury Logan b. Dec. 25, 1891, on Saturday, at Morgans Mill.
5. Estella May Logan b. Feb. 26, 1894, on Monday, at Morgans Mill.
6. Andrew Davis Logan, b. July 27, 1896, on Monday at Finis.
7. Bonnie Laura Logan, b. Oct. 23, 1898, on Sunday, at Finis
8. Andrew Davis Logan, b. July 27, 1896, on Monday, at Finis.
9. William H. Logan b. May 31, 1901, on Friday, at Finis.
10. Mattie Sue Logan b. Nov. 1, 1903, on Sunday, at Bowie.

MARRIAGES

Bert Logan on Saturday night, June 14th, 1908 to Mr. Posh Cowan, at Bluff Dale, Texas.

Carros Barron Logan, m. Sept. 22, 1908, Miss Ada Gaut, at Graham, Texas.

Andrew Logan to Miss Mae ("Shug") Holt, on Sat. night, at Bluff Dale, Tex., Oct. 14, 1916.

Estella May Logan to Mr. Doyle Deaver Oct. 26, 1916, on Thursday night, at Tolar, Texas.

Bonnie Laura Logan to Dr. C. D. Baxley, on Tues. morning, Feb. 5, 1918, at Stephenville, Tex.

Mattie Sue Logan to Mr. Nat J. Harben, Sept. 3, 1923, on Monday morning at Stephenville, Texas.

William H. Logan to Miss Marguerite Turner at Yukon, Okla. on October 26, 1928.

DEATHS

Mary Effie Logan d. Friday, April 10, 1891 at Morgans Mill.

Maury Logan d. Feb. 16, 1915 on Tuesday morning at 5 o'clock at Bluff Dale, Texas.

Mae Logan Deaver d. Aug. 4, 1927 Thursday at 7:10 A. M., Bluff Dale, Texas.

Charles Logan Baxley (son of Bonnie and Dr. C. D. Baxley) d. Feb. 4, 1920, Dallas, Texas, at the age of 5 months.

Donald Andrew Logan (b. Dec. 22, 1917, on Saturday at Bluff Dale, Tex.) d. Oct. 23 on Wednesday, about 8:30 or 9:00 A. M., 1935.

Charles Gant Logan d. Apr. 4, 1929, 6:00 P. M., Wednesday, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Mr. W. H. Davis (b. April 15, 1827, father of Hattie E. Davis Logan) d. Mar. 8, 1910.

Sarah A. (Osborn) Davis (b. Apr. 9, 1831, Mother of Hattie), d. Nov. 29, 1911.

Dr. M. H. Logan d. Nov. 19, on Tuesday at 3:30, 1935.

William H. ("Bill") Logan d. January 14, 1966, age 64.

 PHELPS-MURRAY-BURCHILL BIBLE

This Bible Record was transcribed from a Bible given by the Estate of Miss Edna M. Burchill to Log Cabin Village, and by Log Cabin Village to the Fort Worth Public Library. It was formerly the property of Mrs. Belle M. Burchill, who was Fort Worth's first schoolteacher, an early postmistress, and who founded Fort Worth's first orphanage.

Flyleaf: Property of Erastus Phelps

Title Page: The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments together with the Apocrypha. Brattleborough: Printed for John Holbrook, 1818.

Family Record:

Augustus and Maria his Wife were Married August the 12th 1837.

Augustus Alonzo and Esther Park were married Sept. 12 1844.

Augustus Alonzo and Cornelia Park were married Aug. 21st 1851.

Augustus was born Oct. 18th 1799 and died March 29, 1854.

Maria P. was born Feb. 2, 1810.

Augustus Alonzo was born July 7, 1822.

Esther his wife born July 11, 1825.

Cornelia his second wife born October 28, 1827.

Hayden Wallace was born Aug. 12, 1838 and died Feb. 3rd 1839.

Hayden Wallace was born Apr. 25, 1841 and died Feb. 9th 1867.

Kate Bell was born Aug. 3rd, 1847
 Emily Gertrude was born November 30, 1850 and died August 22, 1851.
 Erastus and Belsa were united in matrimonial ties August the 7th 1806.
 Erastus was born August the 6th 1782.
 Belsa his wife was born August the 4th 1782.
 Erastus died February 22th 1823.
 Belsa his wife died December the 7th 1863.
 Albert Sheldon was born March the 17th 1808 and died January 13th 1864
 (Clipping pasted in says "Phelps--In Champion Jan.13th of congestion
 of the lungs, Albert S. Phelps, Aged 55 years, 10 months.)
 Ruthe Maria was born February the 2th 1810 and died December 28th 1880.
 Louisa was born June the 22th 1812 and died South Champion, April 15th 1886.
 Lewis was born June the 5th 1814 and Died September 10th of the same year.
 Charles Lewis was born April the 28th 1816 and died June 14th 1819.
 Edward Harris was born July 7th 1820.
 Geo. J. Burchill and K. Belle Murray married April 8th 1874 at Bloomington, Ill.
 Geo. J. Burchill Born 25th December 1840 Died Sept. 17th 1895.
 Belle Murray Burchill Born Aug. 3rd, 1847.
 Clare Murray Burchill Born Feby. 24th 1875 and died May 27th 1867.
 Carl Murray Burchill Born Feby 15th 1877 and died May 10th 1878.
 Edma M. Burchill Born Nov. 22nd 1879.

CORRECTION:

Mrs. Jewel Young, 2003 North O'Connor Road, Irving, Texas 75060, submitted the following correction for the Callahan Bible Record which appeared in the May, 1971 Footprints:

"I made a serious error in reporting the Calahan Bible notes. Under Deaths I wrote 'W. C. Calahan (father of W. F. Calahan below, died Berlin, Tenn.) died Jan. 10, 1895, age 24 and 5 days.' The part in parenthesis should have been, son of W. F. Calahan, below, and he died in Euless, Tarrant County, Texas."

CORRECTION:

Once again the typist (editor) erred on the second number of a volume. In order to facilitate indexing, could you please renumber Volume 14, Number 2? Inseated of beginning that issue with page 35, your editor began the numbering with page one. Renumbering, beginning with page 35 should complete Number 2 with page 84. Mrs. Gandrud's notes and page references were made with "renumbered" pages.

Q U E R I E S

RILEY-COTTON-STEELE

Mrs. Georgia Cotton Riley, born 1876-7 (where?), died 1897-8 (where?), buried where? Married Hiram B. Riley 24 March 1895 Fairfield, Texas, Freestone County. Their daughter, Lillie Belle Riley, was born 7 June 1897 (where?). Need name of parents of Georgia Cotton. Was Shadrock Mescheck "Shade" Cotton of Limestone County, Texas, her father? Hiram Riley was a railroad man, died when Lillie Belle was young. He is buried at Wortham, Texas. Any information or clues on the Cotton Family will be appreciated.

Mrs. Lillie Belle Riley Steele, 853 East Craven St., Pampa, TX 79065

DICKSON-NIXON

Nancy Emily Dickson, born 1849 Texas, married 1867 Gillespie County, William Jasper Nixon, born 1841 Arkansas. Both died Palo Pinto County, Texas 1930's. Brothers and sisters of Nancy Emily were James Celar, Martha Ann, William Marion, and Samuel. Her parents were Samuel Dickson, born 1813 South Carolina and Mary ?, born 1815 Georgia, married May 30, 1841 (where?). Both died 1850 Leon County, Texas. Would like to correspond with anyone knowing of these families.

Mrs. Gene Harris, 1404 Borger Street, Plainview, TX 79072

VENABLE-COWAN-PERRY

Leander Bennett "Dick" and Sarah Cowan Venable moved from Tennessee to Texas before Civil War. They homesteaded in Collin County, living later in or near Denton, Texas. Leander is known to have served in Company H of Bourland's Border Regiment Texas Cavalry. Need more information about his military service. A daughter, Lucinda Elizabeth, married John Perry after Civil War. Need date and place of marriage and all data on Perry.

Sarah Cowan Venable died 1879, and Leander 1901. He married twice again. Need information about second and third wives.

Mrs. Karen Venable, 1545 San Vicente Avenue, Riverside, CA 92504

LUCAS-HENSLEY-JONES-LUTES

Desire information on descendants of the following Lucas family: Mitchell, William, Thomas, Rebecca Lucas Hensley, Syrena Jones, Mary Lucas Lutes, born Brown County, Indiana, to Thomas and Louisa Lucas, 1848-1862. Moved to Texas about 1884, living in Bedford, Arlington and Birdville. I have interesting letters in my possession of the early history of Texas, written to their mother. Please help. Will exchange information.

Mrs. William H. Collins, 4027 Haverford Ave., Riverside CA 92507

HUDSON-WILLIAMS

William I. Hudson married Mary (Molly) Williams of Wilson Co., Texas Dec. 1, 1885. She was born Nov. 6, 1858 and died April 2, 1890. Ewell Spencer Hudson married Margaret J. Williams October 18, 1883. She was born Dec. 26, 1859 and died June 29, 1887 and is buried in Shiolah Cemetery in Wilson Co., Texas. Who are the parents of these Williams sisters? It is believed that they had two brothers named Thomas and Walter Williams.

Weldon Hudson, 2807 Cedar Park, Fort Worth, TX 76118

CAZZELL, CAZELL, CASTEL, CASTEEL, BAYS

George Washington Cazzell, and his wife, Sarah Elizabeth Bays, and family came from Kentucky in the late 1880's to Denton Co., Texas, where they raised their family, died and were buried. Who was George's father?

I have found the name Cazell spelled in various ways - Cazell, Castel, and evenCasteel, but I think by the time they reached Texas it was pretty well accepted as Cazzell.

Mrs. S. C. (Buster) Dye, Route 2, Claude, TX 79019

SEAGO-CONLEE-JONES

Would like to contact persons working on these families: William Lafette Seago, born near Decatur, Wise Co., Texas, March 19, 1879; the only child of John Bluford Seago and wife Sarah Arzula Conlee. Jeff Conlee, born Whitt, Parker Co, Texas, July 15, 1857; died Crystal Falls, Tex., June 22, 1916; son of James Jefferson Conlee and wife Mary (Molly) Clarinda Jones.

C. B. Seago, 1013 S. Eton, Perryton, TX 79070

OLIVE-WILLIS-JONES

Abel Olive, Sr., married 1785 Bettie Ann Willis, evidently a daughter of William and Honour Willis, all of Chatham Co., N. C. Why are the first four children of Abel listed in birth section of family Bible of Etheldred Jones of Wake County? Nancy Olive 1786, Joel and Jose (twins) 1789, William 1791, all listed in Jones Bible. Ira 1793 was not. Was Honour Willis a Jones or Mrs. Jones a Willis, or what connection?

Mrs. Olive Cartwright, 117 West Bay Ave., Norfolk, VA 23503

HINES-IMPSON-WILLIAMSON-WILKERSON

Interested in any information on the following names: Walter Lee Hines, born September 12, 1884, probably Ellis or Tarrant Counties; married Lillie Alena Impson, 1907 Madill (?), Oklahoma; died October 29, 1918, Bokchito, Oklahoma. Full siblings: Pearl, Lillie, Theodore, Armintie, Arthur R., Luther. Half siblings: D. Henry Hines, Will, Perry. Parents of Walter Lee: Milburn Sidney Hines, born September 5, 1848, North Carolina; died 1919, Stratford (?), Oklahoma; Harriet Jane

Williamson (or Wilkerson), born December 22, 1855, Carthage, Mississippi; died February 11, 1946, Oklahoma City. Milburn Sidney's siblings: Duff, Adeline, Evy. Parents unknown. Father preached and doctored. Mother taught school. Supposedly came from 80-acre Louisiana farm to Texas in 1800's, and both died within weeks of one another when Adeline, the oldest child, was 13. Replies containing self-addressed envelope will be answered.

Walter C. Hines, A-86801, Tamal, CA 94964

FERGUSON-ARVIN-VAUGHN-DICKEY-BERRY

In August or September of 1894 my parents and baby brother died within a few days of each other of malaria and typhoid fever. They died somewhere near Pendleton, Bell County, Texas, and are buried in unmarked graves, location of cemetery unknown. My mother, Sophia Kittie (Ferguson) Arvin, had the following sisters who married in Bell County: Lorena G. Ferguson married J. A. Vaughn 1891; S. E. Ferguson married M. F. Dickey, 1892; Marrie L. Ferguson married James L. Berry, 1896. I should like to locate and hear from descendants of these sisters.

James D. Arvin, 1531 West 10th St., Texarkana, TX

Queries are published as a service to our members as well as to our readers at no cost. Queries should be submitted to Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101, at least six weeks prior to publication date. Length is not limited so long as the query submitted is of reasonable length and readability.

ABSTRACTS OF DEED RECORDS
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
DEED BOOK "A"*

Photographed by Mrs. Leonard I. Ingalls and transcribed from film by
Betty Coburn Winchester.

C. L. ALLEN & WIFE
Deed to
ALLEN & O'FLAHERTY

Deed Number 1, page 1

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

GEO. L. ALLEN and wife DESDEMONA ALLEN of Tarrant County in consideration of \$250.00 paid by ELLEN M. ALLEN and ELLA A. O'FLAHERTY of Tarrant County....bargain, sell...to ELLEN M. ALLEN and ELLA A. O'FLAHERTY.....land in Daggetts Addition to the City of Fort Worth, lying between Throckmorton and Houston Streets, second block north of the Railroad Donation, known as Lot 6, Block A, 25 x 100 feet. For particular reference, deed from E. M. DAGGETT to A. B. FRAZER, Nov. 25, 1872. House on Lot 6 not included in the conveyance.

/s/ G. L. ALLEN

/s/ DESDE ALLEN

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me JESSE JONES a Notary Public in and for said county personally appeared G. L. Allen and Desda Allen, his wife. Deed dated 4th day of April AD 1876.

/s/ JESSE JONES, Notary Public in

and for Tarrant County.

Filed for record April 5, 1876 at 10 o'clock am and
Recorded April 24, 1876.

/s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk.

A. B. FRAZER
Deed to
J. H. VAN EATON

Deed Number 2, page 2

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Know all men by these presents that I, A. B. FRASER & C. A. FRASER of County of Tarrant...in consideration of \$233.00 to me in hand paid by JOHN H. VAN EATON of County of Tarrant..... have granted, bargained, sold and released to JOHN H. VAN EATON all of that tract or parcel

*Tarrant County lost virtually all of its records when the Courthouse burned on March 29, 1876. The earliest deeds recorded in Volume A are in reality being "re-recorded". No doubt much confusion existed at this time. This perhaps accounts for the fact that the earliest recorded deeds are not recorded in order, and some in fact, appear to be missing. The process of re-recording of deeds occurred over a period of many years, some even in recent times. Not all of the destroyed deeds have been re-recorded in the Tarrant County records.

of land lying and being situated in Daggetts Addition to the City of Fort Worth in County of Tarrant.....lying between the Streets of Throckmorton and Houston and being in the 2nd Block, North of RR Donation and being known as Lot 6 in Block A2 being 25 x 100 feet, for a more particular description, reference is hereby made to the Deed from E. M. DAGGETT to A. B. FRASER dated 15 Nov 1873 recorded in Book O, Page 361 of Tarrant County Records. One half interest in the cistern on the line of the above lot and Lot 5 adjoining the same is herein conveyed but the house on Lot 6 is not conveyed herein. Together all and singular rightsto have and to hold unto said JOHN VAN EATON, his heirs.....

Witness our Hands this 10th day of November 1875.

/s/ A. B. FRASER

/s/ C. A. FRASER

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me, C. C. CUMMINGS, Notary Public for said county personally appeared A. B. FRASER and C. A. FRASER, his wife.....deed bearing date the 10th day of November 1875 of whom both are well known to me....

Witness my official seal and signature at my office in Fort Worth this 10 day of November 1875.

/s/ C. C. CUMMINGS, Notary

Filed for Record March 6, 1876 at 9 AM and Recorded Marcy 6, 1875

/s/ G. NANCE, C. Clk.

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

This certifies the foregoing instrument of writing with its certificates of authentication was duly recorded by me on the 8th day of March AD 1876 in Book "S" on page 302.

Witness my official seal and signature at my office in the City of Fort Worth the day and year above witness. /s/ G. NANCE, Clerk

Refiled for record April 10th 1876, 10 AM and Recorded April 24, 1876.

/s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

JOHN H. VAN EATON
Deed to
G. L. ALLEN and WIFE

Deed Number 5, pages 3-4

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Know all men by these presents that I, JOHN H. VAN EATON of the County of Tarrant and State of Texas in consideration of the sum of \$300.00 to me paid by G. L. ALLEN and DESDEMONA ALLEN of County of Tarrant.....all that tract or parcel of land lying...in Daggetts Addition to the City of Fort Worth.....lying between Throckmorton and Houston Streets and being in the Second Block north of the Rail Road Donation being known as Lot No. 6 in Said Block No. A2 being 25 x 100 feet and for a more particular description reference is made to the Deed from E. M. DAGGETT to A. B. FRASER dated November 18, 1872 Recorded in Book O and page 361 of said Tarrant County records one half interest in the cistern on the line of said lot and No. 5 the same herein conveyed with said Lot (No 6). But the House on Lot 6 is not included in this Deed of Conveyance.

The consideration in the foregoing Deed is one certain piece and parcel of land sold and deeded this same day to me by G. L. ALLEN and his wife DESDEMONA ALLEN the same parcel of land conveyed to DESDEMONA ALLEN being situated in the Jennings Addition of Fort Worth in Tarrant County, and said lot being 135 x 100 feet and for a more specific description reference is made to the Deed of JOHN B. BURNSIDE to DESDAMONA ALLEN recorded in Book "S" page 239 of Tarrant County Records.

Together with all and singular.....unto said G. L. ALLEN and DESDAMONA ALLEN and their heirs I do hereby bind my heirs, executors...against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

Witness my hand this the 15th day of March AD 1876.

/s/ J. H. VAN EATON

/s/ NETTIE L. VAN EATON

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me J. P. SMITH a Notary Public in and for said County personally appeared J. H. VAN EATON and NETTIE L. VAN EATON, his wife, both parties to the foregoing attached deed of conveyance bearing the date of 15th day of March AD 1876 both of whom are personally known to me....

Witness my official seal and signature at my office in Fort Worth this the fifth day of April AD 1876.

/s/ J. P. SMITH, Notary Public

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me G. NANCE, Clerk of the District Court in and for said county personally appeared J. H. VAN EATON who is to me known and acknowledged that he signed, executed, and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing for the purposes and considerations therein specified.

Witness my official Seal and signature in my office in Fort Worth this the 15th day of March AD 1876.

/s/ G. NANCE, Clerk by

J. P. WOODS, Deputy

Filed for Record April 6, 1876 at 10 o'clock a. m. /s/ G. NANCE, Clerk

and Recorded April 24, 1876 /s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

DANIEL S. KAUFMAN
Deed of Conveyance
ELIZA G. SEXTON

Deed Number 6, pages 6-10

State of Texas
County of San Augustine

Know all men by these presents that whereas ELIZA S. SEXTON joined by her husband FRANKLIN B. SEXTON, did on this the 30th day of April AD 1868 institute Suit in the District Court of Washington County in the State of Texas against Daniel S. Kaufman ro recover certain tracts of land which they charged had been reverted to the said ELIZA S. SEXTON under and by virtue of the will of DANIEL L. RICHARDSON father of the said ELIZA S. SEXTON and grand-father of the said DANIEL S. KAUFMAN, because the said DANIEL S. KAUFMAN had after coming of age abandoned the manse of his grandfather and changed his name by a proceeding in the District Court of Washington County, at the Fall term thereof in 1866 from DANIEL KAUFMAN RICHARDSON to DANIEL S. KAUFMAN by which last mentioned name he has ever since been and is now known and called and, whereas on the 20th day of June AD 1868 the said DANIEL S. KAUFMAN for himself

and the said ELIZA S. and FRANKLIN B. SEXTON by their Counsel that J. D. and C. D. GIDDINGS did enter into the following agreement to wit: The following proposition is made by DANIEL S. KAUFMAN as a compromise of all matters in dispute between the said KAUFMAN and F. B. SEXTON and WIFE, in a suit now pending in the District Court of Washington County, the said KAUFMAN proposes to release and reconvey all the Lands set apart to him under the will of his grandfather DANIEL S. RICHARDSON except the JEREMIAH LATHAM league situated in Navarro County, and to convey and by good warrantee title the foregoing lands in the place of the said Latham league "to wit" 230½ acres head right of BRITTON ODAM in Goliad County, 1535 acres ELBERT HAINS H. R. about 5 miles of Lockhart in Caldwell County, 177 acres Labor granted to RANSOM SLAUGHTER situate in Sabine County, 264 acres part JAMES MASON H. R. in Sabine County, and also relinquish and convey by quit claim deed in all title in and to the FRANCESCA ARRIOLA H. R. situated about three miles north of Corpus Christi being one fourth of the said League and Labor, and to surrender and deliver upon the acceptance of this proposition by F. B. SEXTON & WIFE the necessary deeds of conveyance, and all the title deeds in my possession to the said lands and the said SEXTON and WIFE agree to relinquish all claim to the JEREMIAH LATHAM league to convey by quit claim to said KAUFMAN all title to same and to pay the cost of the transcript from Sabine Co. and take the records.

/s/ D. S. KAUFMAN

We accept the above proposition subject to the approval of F. B. SEXTON and WIFE. June 20.68.

/s/ J. D. & D. C. GIDDINGS,
Attys.

Now therefore in consideration of the the promises and in order to comply with the agreement above encited, I, DANIEL S. KAUFMAN of the County of Washington and the State of Texas do hereby and by these presents, do grant and set over to ELIZA SCOTT SEXTON, of the County of San Augustine for her sole and separate use and benefit, the following described tracts of land to wit: 1151½ acres of land out of the Head Right of ROBERT GELLATLY situate in _____ County also 500 acres out of the Head Right of JAMES BUCHANAN situate in Burleson County in the State of Texas said 500 acres to be taken in a Square from out of the North East Corner of said JAMES BUCHANAN Head Right League. The land hereby conveyed is the same conveyed by Horatio Chrisman to the heirs of DANIEL S. RICHARDSON by deed dated the 9th day of November 1852 said deed is hereby referred to and made a part of this conveyance, also 1600 acres out of the Head Right of MOSES MITCHELL in Lavacca County on the western waters of the Lavacca River 25 miles from Gonzales, the Head Right of MOSES MITCHELL being for one League and Labor and having been patented to him on the 5th day of September 1841 by the President of the Commissioners of the General Land Office of the Republic of Texas, said patent being numbered 407, the land hereby conveyed is the same conveyed by MOSES MITCHELL to DANIEL S. RICHARDSON by his deed bearing the date 9th day of October 1841. Said deed is hereby conveyed.

Also, 1151½ acres out of the League and Labor of Land granted to WILLIS AUSTIN assignee of WILLIAM C. BULLOCK, situated formerly in Goliad County, but now in Dewitt County said league and labor of land described as follows on a branch of the Creek called Mustang about 7 miles above the road from Goliad to Bexar, beginning at the North East Corner of J. J. PICKETT'S Survey which is the south corner of J. MURPHY Survey and South west corner of J. PUELL Survey, a stake....to southwest corner of LYTLE'S Survey.....said league and labor of land having been patented to the

WILLIS AUSTIN on the 5th day of September AD 1847. Patent being numbered 520 and hereby referred to and made part of this conveyance.

Also, Head Right Certificate of CYRUS GLEASON for one third of a league of land unlocated at the time of the Partition of the Estate of DANIEL L. RICHARDSON. The tracts of land above described and the said unlocated certificate are among the lands set apart to heirs at the partition and distribution of the Estate of my grandfather the said DANIEL L. RICHARDSON, and I hereby quit claim convey and set over to the said ELIZA SCOTT SEXTON all the title I received to the said tracts of land and certificate at said Partition and Distribution warranting only against the claims of myself....

In further consideration of the provisions herein before described and as a further compliance with the said agreement herein set forth, I do and by these presents bargain, sell, and convey and confirm and set over unto the said ELIZA SCOTT SEXTON for her sole and separate use and benefit the following described tracts of land to wit:

All undivided interest amounting to 2302½ acres of the head right of BRITTON ODOM which was patented to said Odam on the 10th day of February 1845, Said Patent being numbered 420, the land hereby conveyed is the same conveyed to MARGARETTE ODAM administratrix of BRITTON ODOM under an Order of the Probate Court of Dewitt County by deed dated 23rd day of August 1847. Said deed and said patent to the said ODAM are hereby referred to and made part of this conveyance.

Also an undivided interest in 1535 acres out of the head right league of ELBERT HAINS in Caldwell County the land hereby conveyed is the same conveyed by ELBERT HINES to DANIEL L. RICHARDSON by deed dated the 25th day of October 1841 which is hereby referred to and made part of this conveyance.

Also 177 acres of land patented to RANSOM SLAUGHTER on the 20th day of December 1847, patent number 398, and described as follows in Sabine County about 8 miles northwest of Milam. Beginning at the north bank of Patroon Bayou where the west line of RICHARD SLAUGHTERs league crosses the bayou at Water Branch from which a red oak..... Thence South 643/4' East in line with JOHN BOYDs survey.....

Also a certain tract of land conveyed by JAMES MASON & GEORGE L. CLAPP, Administrators of DAVID S. KAUFMAN, by deed dated March 20th AD 1855 situated in Sabine County being part of the head right of JAMES MASON described as follows. Commencing at the north west corner of JAMES GAINES Survey from which a pine tree...(water courses mentioned: Patroon Creek, Isles Creek)...containing about 264 acres more or less.

The right and title to the four tracts of land last herein described I warrant and defend to the said ELIZA S. SEXTON..... To have and to hold all the land...herein described to the only proper use and benefit of her, the said ELIZA SCOTT SEXTON, her heirs and assigns forever.

The words and labor on the second page in *twenty-second* line from the page inserted before signing.

/s/ DANIEL S. KAUFMAN

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of S. W. BLOUNT and JOHN MYRIC
State of Texas

County of San Augustine Before me the undersigned Notary Public in
and for said county and state personally appeared DANIEL S. KAUFMAN, to
me well known, who acknowledges.....

To certify which I hereunto sign nu name and affix my notary seal
this the 18th day of July 1868.

/s/ S. W. BLOUNT, Notary Public of San Augustine Co.,
Texas.

Filed for record April 6th 1876 at 10 A. M. by G. NANCE, District Clerk and
Recorded April 25, 1876. /s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

F. B. SEXTON & WIFE, et al
Deed to Parttion
JAMES F. STARR, et al

Deed #7, Pages 10-11

Be it known, that whereas MRS. ELIZABETH S. SEXTON of Harrison County in the State of Texas and WILLIAM R. BUFORD of Hopkins County in the state of Texas and JAMES F. STARR of Harrison County own undivided interest in certain property hereinafter described.... ..property hereby partitioned as follows: 984 acres in Tarrant County patent number 307 of Volume 19, dated April 9th 1873 to D. L. RICHARDSON assignee of CYRUS K. GLEASON, 326 acres in Raines County, patented by number 306 of Volume 19 to D. L. RICHARDSON assignee of CYRUS K. GLEASON, the patent being dated April 4th 1873. 166 acres in said county of Rains patented by patent number 188 of Volume 20 dated May 25th 1874 to D. L. RICHARDSON assignee of CYRUS K. GLEASON, the interest of WM. R. BUFORD and said JAMES F. STARR being together a location interest of one third part of said lands due them for the location of lands and procuring patents on said lands for a more definite description of lands reference is made to the patents therefor.

The said MRS. ELIZA S. SEXTON receives for her share and portion as follows: 656 acres being west 2/3 part of said C. K. GLEASON 484 acres, 2/3 to be separated from the East third by a line running north and south, and parallel to the east line of said 484 acres in Tarrant County, 162 acres being the east part of said C. K. GLEASON 326 acres in Raines County said 162 acres to be separated from the west part of said 326 acres by line running north and south and parallel to the west line of said 326 acres. 166 acres all of said C. K. GLEASON acres in Raines County.

The said WILLIAM R. BUFORD receives for his share and portion as follows: 205 acres being the north part of the said 205 acres to be separated from the shouth part of said East third by a line running East and West, and parallel to the north line of said east third, 164 acres being the west part of the said C. K. GLEASON 326 acres in Raines County, the said 100 acres to be separated from the east part of said 326 acres by a line running north and south and parallel to the west line of said 326 acres.

The said JAMES F. STARR receives for his share and portion as follows: 123 acres being the south part of the east third of said C. K. GLEASON'S 484 acres in Tarrant County, the said 123 acres to be separated from the north part of the said east third by a line running east and west and parallel....

The said MRS. ELIZA S. SEXTON receives for her share and portion as follows: 656 acres being west two thirds part of said C. K. GLEASON 484 acres said 2/3 to be separated from the East third by a line running North and South, and parallel to the East line of said 484 acres in Tarrant County, 162 acres being the East part of said C. K. GLEASON 326 acres in Raines County said 162 acres to be separated from the West part of said 326 acres by line running North and South and parallel to the west line of said 326 acres.

The said WILLIAM R. BUFORD receives for his share and portion as follows: 205 acres being the north part of the said East third of said C. K. GLEASON 484 acres in Tarrant County, the said 205 acres to be separated from the south part of said east third by a line running East and West, and parallel to the North line of said East third, 164 acres being the west part of the said C. K. GLEASON 326 acres in Raines County....

The said JAMES F. STARR receives for his share and portion as follows: 123 acres being the south part of the east third of said C. K. GLEASON'S 484 acres in Tarrant County, the said 123 acres to be separated.... And the said MRS. ELIZA S. SEXTON does warrant that she has a good and valid title to the Land Certificate by virtue of which land certificate the said Lands were located. The said F. B. SEXTON joins his wife the said MRS. ELIZA S. SEXTON in the Execution of this instrument. To have and to hold....

Executed in triplicate this the 25th day of February Eighteen Hundred and Seventy Six.

/s/ Eliza Sexton, F. B. Sexton,
W. R. Buford, Jas. F. Starr

The State of Texas, Harrison County

Before me R. P. LITTLEJOHN a Notary Public of said Harrison County personally appeared W. R. Buford, James F. Starr and F. B. Sexton and stated that they had executed and annexed the instrument of writing for the purposes and considerations therein stated and before me also appeared ELIZA SEXTON, wife of said F. B. SEXTON and having been examined by me privily.... The said instrument of writing hereto annexed is a deed of Partition dated the Twenty fifth day of February, Eighteen hundred and Seventy Six, the parties to said Instruments being said Buford, Starr, F. B. and Eliza Sexton.

To certify which I hereunto sign my name.... this twenty fifth day of February AD Eighteen hundred and Seventy Six.

/s/ R. P. LITTLEJOHN, Notary Public
Harrison County

Filed for record April 6, 1876 at 10 o'clock a.m. G. Nance Clerk.
and Recorded April 25, 1876. /s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk.

C. R. JOHNS et al
To partition
BRANCH F. MASTERSON

Deed #10, page 12

The State of Texas
County of Travis

Whereas the 6,500,000 square varas of land situated in Tarrant County, Texas patented to NELSON MERRILL assignee of SARAH GRAY, by Patent No. 330, Vol. 18, Class 1st dated February 1st 1871, is owned by C. R. JOHNS, F. EVERETT, W. Van ROSENBERG and J. C. KIRBY, owners of threefourths and BRANCH T. MASTERSON, owner of the other one fourth, said MASTERSON holding the said one fourth under deed from Fairthence and RAND, who purchased at a sale made under a Decree of the District Court of the United States, and all the interest of the Estate of J. DOUGLASS BROSSARD in Bankruptcy in and to said tract and the parties desiring to Partition said land now therefore we C. R. JOHNS, F. EVERETT, W. VAN ROSENBERG and J. C. KIRBY for and inconsideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us in hand paid by BRANCH F. MASTERSON hereby sell and convey to him all of our right title and interest in and to 288 acres of land, being part of said survey of 6,500,000 square varas herein before described, said 288 acres being described as follows:

Beginning at the NW corner of said survey of 6,500,000 square varas....
...said MASTERSON hereby sells and conveys to said C. R. JOHNS, F. EVERETT, W. VAN ROSENBERG, and J. C. KIRBY all his interest in and to the remainder

of said 6,500,000 varas...and said MASTERSON makes no claim to any portion of the land located or patented by virtue of the balance of the League and Labor certificate issued to SARAH GRAY, being duplicate head right certificate No. 2231/2332.

/s/ BRANCH F. MASTERSON, W. VAN ROSENBERG, J. C. KIRBY, F. EVERETT

The State of Texas
County of Travis

Before the undersigned authority this day severally appeared W. Van Rosenberg, J. C. Kirby, C. R. Johns, F. Everett to me well known.... In testimony whereof I hereunto sign my name and affix my official seal of office in Austin, Texas the 16th day of February AD 1876.

/s/ Z. T. FULMAN, Notary Public, Travis County, Texas

The State of Texas
County of Galveston

Before me EDWARD T. AUSTIN a notary public for the County of Galveston on the 17th day of February 1876 personally came BRANCH F. MASTERSON to me known, and acknowledged that he had executed and delivered the foregoing deed as his act for the considerations and purposes therein expressed.

Given under my hand and notarial seal this 19th Feby 1876.

/s/ EDWARD T. AUSTIN, Notary Public

Filed for Record April 8, 1876 at 8 a. m. by G. NANCE, Clerk
And Recorded April 26, 1876. /s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

The State of Texas
To Patent

Deed #8, page 13

SARAH GRAY, by Admr.

In the name of the State of Texas

To all whom these presents show and know ye I EDMUND J. DAVIS, Governor of the State of Texas by virtue of the Power vested in me by law and in accordance with the Laws of Said State, in such case made and provided do by these presents, grant to NATHAN MERRILL, assignee of SARAH GRAY his heirs or assignees, forever, six million five hundred thousand (6,500,000) sq. vrs. of land situated and described as follows. In Tarrant County on the Waters of Caddo Village Creek a tributary of the West Fork of the Trinity River about 13½ miles S 4° from Fort Worth by virtue of unlocated balance Cert. No. 16/27 issued by JOSEPH SPENCE, Comr. to SARAH GRAY, dated August 15, 1868, transferred by said SARAH GRAY to NELSON MERRILL June 25, 1869, beginning at a stake in the west line of HIRAM LITTLE'S Survey 523 varas N of his SW corner, Thence West 2765 vrs. to a stake at the SE corner of the Survey in the name of J. A. LUCAS, Thence S 30° with R. W. WAGGINER'S Line 190 varas his SE corner. Thence N 60° E 190 varas with D. GREGORY'S line his North corner, Thence S 30° E 958 vrs. with the line of Said GREGORY to his East Corner. Thence S 60 W 878 vrs. to a Survey in the name of H. G. CATLETT. Thence S 45 E with said CATLETT'S Line 1740 vrs. to his East Corner. Thence E 1205 vrs. to a stake the SW corner of A. LEE'S Survey. Thence N 3176 vs. to the said LEE'S and H. LITTLE'S Survey to beginning.

Hereby relinquishing to him the said NELSON MERRILL assignee and his heirs or assignees forever, all the right and title in and to said lands, theretofore held and possessed by the said State and I do hereby issue this letter patent for the same.

In testimony whereof I have caused the Seal of the State to be affixed as well as the Seal of the General Land Office.

Done at the City of Austin on the first day of February in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy One.

/s/ Edmd. J. Davis, Governor
/s/ Jacob Kenchler, Commissioner of the
General Land Office

Filed for Record August 5, 1872 at 8 o'clock a. m.
And Recorded August 15, 1872 /s/ DAN PARKER, Clerk

Refiled for Record April 8, 1876 at 8 a. m. G. NANCE, Clerk
And Recorded April 26, 1876. J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

NELSON MERRILL Deed #9, pages 14-15
Deed to
C. R. JOHNS & Co.

State of Texas
County of Travis

Know all men by these presents that I NELSON MERRILL of said State and County for and in consideration of five hundred dollars the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained, sold...to C. R. JOHNS & CO. of said State and County, all my right and title and interest and claim to and in Head Right Certificate for one league and one labor issued to SARAH GRAY by the Board of Land Commissioners of Jefferson County and the land located by virtue of Said Land Certificate as follows (see preceding deed)....

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my name, City of Austin the 30th day of July, 1872.

/s/ NELSON MERRILL
Wit: /s/ E. VAN ROSENBERG /s/ A. G. LUSK

The State of Texas
County of Travis

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared A. G. LUSK, one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing deed dated 30th day of July 1872 to me known and who being by me duly sworn says that NELSON MERRILL, whose name appears to said deed acknowledged in his presence that he had signed....

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal on this the 30th day of July AD 1872.

/s/ C. R. JOHNS, JR., Notary Public in Travis County

Filed for Record August 5, 1873, Recorded same day, DAN PARKER, Clerk
Filed for Record April 3, 1876 at 8 o'clock a. m., G. NANCE, Clerk
And Recorded April 26, 1876, J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

WM BLAKLEY Deed #11, page 16
Deed to
JOSEPHINE BLAKLY

Know all men by these presents that I, William Blakeley of the County of Parker and State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of One Thousand

Dollars to me paid by JOSEPHINE BLAKELEY of the County of Parker, State of Texas, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted....
 ...unto said JOSEPHINE BLAKELEY one house and lot situated in the City of Fort Worth being eighty feet by one hundred and ten feet out of the North West corner of Block No. 45 fronting eighty feet on Second Street which said Block is bounded on the North and South by Second and Third Streets, and on the East and West by Bob Taylor and Lamar Streets, together with all and singular....

Witness my hand this 8th day of April AD 1876.
 /s/ WILLIAM BLAKELEY

State of Texas
 County of Tarrant

Before me JESSE JONES a Notary Public for and in said County personally appeared WILLIAM BLAKELEY who is to me personally known...

Witness my official seal and signature at my office in Fort Worth the 8th day of April 1876. /s/ JESSE JONES, Notary Public

Filed for Record April 8th 1876 at 12 o'clock m. G. NANCE, Clerk
 And Recorded April 26, 1876, J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

J. W. FAUGHT & WIFE
 Deed to
 J. M. ONEAL

Deed #12, pages 17-18

State of Texas
 County of Tarrant

Know all men.... that we J. W. FAUGHT and MARY N. FAUGHT for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred gold dollars to us in hand paid, and for the further sum of two hundred gold dollars to be paid in eight months after the perfection of this Deed, said sum of two hundred to be seconded by note bearing same date with the Deed in which the vendors lien is retained to the tract of land hereinafter named, have this day bargained, sold...to J. M. ONEAL and WIFE, their heirs...to wit: 40 acres of land the same being the SW quarter of the West half of the JOHN ACRES 320 acre survey, lying and being situated 2 miles south 20 West from Birdville. Beginning at the stake the SW corner of said JOHN AKERS 164 acre survey, N with said AKERS at 80 rod to a stake, thence East 80 rods and stake, thence South 80 rods to the South line of said AKERS Survey a stake. Thence West 80 rods to the place of beginning, 40 acres... unto the said J. M. ONEAL and WIFE, their heirs and assigns forever, and we J. W. FAUGHT and MARY N. FAUGHT, his wife, do hereby bind ourselves....

Witness our hands this the 21st day of March 1873
 /s/ JOHN W. FAUGHT WM. L. MASON (his mark)
 MARY N. FAUGHT L. A. HOLLINGSWORTH
 MARTHA E. HOLLINGSWORTH

The State of Texas
 County of Tarrant

Before me the undersigned authority personally appeared WM. S. MASON, L. A. HOLLINGSWORTH AND MARTHA E. HOLLINGSWORTH, to me well known, parties whose names are signed and annexed to the foregoing deed bearing date the 21st day of March AD 1873 and stated and acknowledged that they signed the same for the use and purposes therein stated and set forth and the said MARTHA E. HOLLINGSWORTH having been by me examined privily and apart from

her said husband, and having the deed explained to her by me she declared that she had freely and willingly signed the same without fear or compulsion on the part of her said husband and that she wished not to retract the same or any part thereof.

In testimony whereof I hereunto sign my name and affix my seal of office this the 5th day of May 1873. /s/ L. W. JONES, Notary Public

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me L. W. JONES, Notary Public in and for Tarrant County, personally appeared J. W. FAUGHT and his wife MARY N. FAUGHT both to me well known, whose names are signed to the foregoing deed....

To certify which I hereunto set my name....

/s/ L. W. JONES, Notary Public

Filed for Record April 10th 1876 at 3 P. M. G. NANCE, Clerk
And Recorded April 27, 1876. J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

G. W. SWINK by Atty
Deed to
G. M. DORSEY

Deed #13, pages 18-19

The State of Texas

Know all men by these presents that I, G. W. SWINK by Power of Attorney of the County of Madison and the State of Tennessee, in consideration of the sum of one hundred and ninety five dollars to me paid by G. M. DORSEY of the County of _____ State of Pennsylvania the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained... unto said G. M. DORSEY his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of ground more fully described as follows "to wit" In the city of Fort Worth in Block "A" 4, of Daggetts Addition to the City of Fort Worth as shown by the map on Record, and being the North West corner lot and said Block, a lot twenty five feet front on Throckmorton Street and running back to the Center line of the blockfeet on Shelby Street and being Lot. No. 8....

In witness whereof I have affixed my signature through F. N. BUCHANAN of Fort Worth, Texas my duly authorized attorney in fact by duly recorded Power of Attorney this the 15th day of December 1875.

/s/ G. W. SWINK by F. N. BUCHANAN, Attorney in Fact.

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me G. NANCE, Clerk of the District Court in and for said County, personally appeared F. W. BUCHANAN, attorney in fact for G. W. SWINK who is personally well known....

...this the 16th day of December 1875.

/s/ G. NANCE, Clerk, D.C., T. C., by R. J. MILLER, Deputy

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

This certifies the foregoing deed with its certificate of authorization was duly recorded by me on the 23rd day of December 1875 in Book S on Page 175. Witness my seal....

/s/ G. NANCE, Clerk, D.C., T.C. by R. J. MILLER, Deputy.

Filed for Record Dec. 15, 1875 at 3 P. M. by G. NANCE, Clerk
Refiled for Record April 16, 1876 at 9 a. m. by G. NANCE, Clerk
and Recorded April 27, 1876 /s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

JOHN B. BURNSIDE
Deed to
MRS. DESD. ALLEN

Deed #14, pages 19-21

The State of Texas

Know all men by these presents that I, JOHN B. BURNSIDE of the County of Tarrant and the state aforesaid in consideration of one hundred and fifty dollars to me paid by MRS. DESDA. ALLEN of the County of Tarrant, State of Texas, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted...unto the said MRS. DESDA. ALLEN, all that tract, lot, or parcel of land situated in Jennings Addition to the City of Fort Worth...described as follows, to wit: commencing at the NE Corner of Block No. 1 in said addition running thence South 200 feet, Thence East 100 feet to the place of the beginning, the same being the East half of that portion of said Block purchased by me from PORTER KING as per deed recorded on Page 108, Deed Book S, of Tarrant County Records, and purchased by said KING from F. J. JENNINGS & WIFE as per Deed Records on Page 368 in Deed Book A3 of Tarrant County and being a part of a 542 acre survey patented to SARAH G. JENNINGS, the wife of the said F. J. JENNINGS....

Witness my hand this the 9th day of December 1875.

/s/ JOHN B. BURNSIDE

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me JESSE JONES, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared JOHN B. BURNSIDE....

Witness my official seal and signature at my office in the Town of Fort Worth this the 9th day of December AD 1875.

/s/ JESSE JONES, Notary Public

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

This certifies the foregoing deed with its Certificate of Authentication was duly Recorded by me on the third day of February 1876 in Book S on page 239....

/s/ G. NANCE, Clerk, by R. J. MILLER, Deputy

Filed for Record Febry 3rd 1876 at 9 a. m. G. NANCE, Clerk

Refiled for Record April 17th 1876 at 9 a. m. and Recorded April 27, 1876

/s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

G. L. ALLEN & WIFE
Deed to
J. H. VAN EATON

Deed #15, pages 21-22

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Know all men by these presents that we G. L. ALLEN and DESDA ALLEN, his wife, all of said State and County in consideration of the sum of One

Thousand Dollars to us paid... by JOHN H. VAN EATON, also of said county and state, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted... unto JOHN H. VAN EATON, all that tract or parcel of land situated in the Jennings Addition to the City of Fort Worth in said County described as follows to wit: commencing at the NE Corner of Block No. 1 in said addition and running thence South 200 feet, thence East 100 feet to the place of the beginning, the same being the East half of that portion of said Block, purchased by JOHN B. BURNSIDE from PORTER KING, as per Deed recorded on page 108, Deed Book No. 3 of said County's Records and being a part of a 542 acre survey patented to SARAH G. JENNINGS, the wife of F. J. JENNINGS, a part of the said consideration for this deed is 166 acres out of the JAMES SHIELDS Survey conveyed by said VAN EATON to us on the 15th day of March 1876, situated in said County about 6 miles South west from Fort Worth commencing at the NE corner of said survey and running...

To have and to hold...unto the said JOHN H. VAN EATON....

Witness our hands and seals this the 5th day of April AD 1876, and this deed is given in lieu of a deed containing the same substance, which was executed and devlivered by us to said VAN EATON on said day 2nd day of December 1875, and which deed with the Record thereof was destroyed by fire on the 29th of March 1876.

/s/ G. L. ALLEN /s/ DESDA ALLEN

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me JESSE JONES, Notary Public in and for said County and State personally appeared G. L. ALLEN and his wife DESDA ALLEN....

Witness my official seal and signature of office in the City of Fort Worth this the 5th day of April 1876.

/s/ JESSE JONES, Notary Public, Tarrant County

Filed for record this the 15th day of April 1876.

/s/ G. NANCE, Clerk of D. C.

And Recorded April 27, 1876.

/s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

D. W. BENJAMIN and wife
Deed to
MARY JANE WELCH

Deed #16, pages 22-24

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Know all men by these presents that we D. W. BENJAMIN and M. A. BENJAMIN, wife of said D. W. BENJAMIN of the County of Tarrant and State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Two Thousand Dollars to us in hand paid by MARY JANE WELCH, of County of Parker, State of Texas, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted...unto said MARY JANE WELCH all that tract or parcel of land described as follows, to wit: situated in Tarrant County beginning at the NE Corner of D. PERRY 640 acre survey...SMALLWOOD'S NE Corner...in the name of J. WILCOX.... Also one other tract of land lying on Live Oak Creek, a tributary of Silver Creek, a tributary of the West Fork in said County of Tarrant in said State about 11½ miles N 83 West from Fort Worth bounded as follows: beginning...SW Corner of D. HALL'S Survey...J. F. ALLEN Survey, patented by the State of Texas to D. W. BENJAMIN by Patent No. 299, Vol. 3,

bearing date October 29th, 1875, the first above described tract of land is the E. W. BILLINGTON and Wife to the said M. A. BENJAMIN by deed bearing date January 3rd 1876 and recorded in Book S, Tarrant County Records, page 197...together with all and singular rights...unto the said MARY JANE WELCH....

Witness our hands this April 13th AD 1876.

/s/ D. W. BENJAMIN

/s/ M. A. BENJAMIN

The State of Texas
Tarrant County

Before me JAS. K. ALLEN, J. P. & Ex officio Notary Public in and for said State and County personally appeared D. W. BENJAMIN and M. A. BENJAMIN, his wife, both of whom are well known to me....

Witness my official seal and signature at my office at Woods Mill this the 13th day of April 1876.

/s/ JAS. K. ALLEN, J. P. and Ex officio Notary Public

Filed for Record April 13th 1876 at 8 a. m. and recorded April 27, 1876.

/s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

THOS J. THOMPSON
Deed to
SAMUEL A. THOMPSON

Deed #17, pages 24-25

State of Texas
Tarrant County

Know all men...that I, THOMAS J. THOMPSON, do hereby bargain, sell and convey unto SAMUEL A. THOMPSON, 30 acres of land for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, the receipt whereof is acknowledged. Land described as follows: commencing 45 rods South of NE corner of the ALLEN BEARD Survey thence running South 45 rods with the A. BEARD and MARY JOHNSON lines, it being a part of the MARY JOHNSON survey. Thence...unto SAMUEL A. THOMPSON....

Whereunto I set my hand this April 15, 1876.

/s/ THOS. J. THOMPSON

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me L. W. JONES, Notary Public in and for said county personally appeared THOMAS J. THOMPSON....

Witness my official seal and signature at my office in Tarrant County this the 15th day of April AD 1876.

/s/ L. W. JONES, Notary Public T. C.

Filed for Record April 15th 1876 at 12 m and
Recorded April 28, 1876.

/s/ J. P. WOODS, County Clerk

(To be continued)

NOTE: These deed records of Tarrant County have been published almost in their entirety so that the terminology and method of recording could be seen. In the future only pertinent data will be included.

ROCKWALL COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK I 1875-1890

Copied by Sue Wade McDonald (Mrs. S. W.), June 27, 1958

Settlement in Rockwall County began in 1846 when the area was a part of Kaufman County. Because of the inconvenience in reaching the county seat the residents of the northwest section sought a separate county which was created and organized in 1873 with Rockwall designated as the county seat.

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
W. P. Lusky	Sarah Belle Beck	March 8, 1875
Amos Roberts	Violet Chisum	March 20, 1875
W. A. Smith	Nannie Vandiver	April 7, 1875
John Lindsey	Nancy E. Heath	May 26, 1875
J. R. Rushing	Harriet E. Furgeson	June 9, 1875
F. J. Lansing	Mary J. Davis	June 6, 1875
J. C. Clevenger	S. E. Bowen	June 25, 1875
John R. Badger	Eliza Beshop	July 19, 1875
J. A. Cobb	J. A. Stephens	July 29, 1875
William Willas	Viola Truett	August 5, 1875
J. S. Vernon	Emily J. Payne	September 15, 1875
J. M. Carter	Ida A. Collins	September 15, 1875
J. F. Custard	S. E. Naylor	September 25, 1875
W. P. Wilson	Ella Boon	October 4, 1875
Green Morgan	Elizabeth Hill	November 10, 1875
F. A. Wilkerson	Josephine Polly	November 18, 1875
E. P. Chisholm	M. C. Green	November 23, 1875
S. L. Tarply	M. F. Shrader	November 21, 1875
D. M. Stimson	M. A. Hewett	December 6, 1875
J. M. Eaves	S. A. Green	December 15, 1875
M. M. McGregor	Lydia E. Warren	December 16, 1875
William Bratcher	Mattie Darr	December 25, 1875
W. C. Cannon	Mary L. E. Lancaster	December 27, 1875
I. J. Austin	Kate Jordan	December 30, 1875
E. M. Neece	Emma Lee	December 30, 1875
W. T. Drennan	Emma J. Jacks	January 5, 1876
Silas L. Peace	Ann Bowles	January 5, 1876
Monroe Taylor	Alice A. Martin	January 15, 1876
W. Y. Chambles	Kissiah Elrod	February 12, 1876
R. G. McKnight	Fannie F. Bowles	February 19, 1876
W. J. Langram	A. C. Butler	February 23, 1876
I. J. McQuown	Sallie A. Hewitt	March 23, 1876
J. A. Hartman	M. E. Joyce	April 8, 1876
Henry Mills	Julia Merrell	June 22, 1876
William H. Myre	Miss Sarah A. Williams	July 9, 1876
J. A. J. Franklin	Miss M. R. Bunch	September 4, 1876
A. B. Omstead	Miss Jennie Fitzhugh	September 8, 1876
R. J. Harrison	Mrs. H. M. Bowles	September 7, 1876
W. B. Murray	Miss E. H. Jordon	September 20, 1876
J. F. DeQuire	Miss L. E. Ellis	October 3, 1876

(Not Recorded)

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>
A. L. Gardenhire	Miss Nancy E. Boydston	October 26, 1876
J. B. Daniel	Miss Ellen Chandler	October 31, 1876
H. F. Jones	Mrs. Lucinda Stringer	November 6, 1876
T. B. Shepherd	Mrs. Hannah Hambright	October 20, 1876
J. F. DeGuire	Miss L. E. Ellis	October 5, 1876
John F. Fletcher	Miss M. E. Heffington	November 10, 1876
A. H. Ward	Mrs. Georgia Haily	November 8, 1876
L. B. Gay	Miss Texanna Green	November 29, 1876
F. M. Sprawls	Miss M. G. Miller	December 23, 1876
W. C. Thompson	Miss M. C. Buress	November 30, 1876
R. B. Wilson	Miss B. A. Townsend	January 16, 1877
Samuel Jordan	Miss Lillie M. Austin	December 27, 1876
W. E. Gay	Dora Chenault	January 9, 1877
M. W. Hampton	M. F. Davison	January 26, 1877
Pete Neece	Nancy Chisam	February 10, 1877
Isaac Brown	Eliza Chesum	February 10, 1877
John Howard	Miss M. A. Hoggan	January 29, 1877
James D. Picket	Miss F. G. Hanna	June 11, 1877
Amos Roberts	Martha Morton	June 15, 1877
W. R. Chandler	Josephine Jack	June 21, 1877
J. B. Lowe	Mrs. Delana Creech	June 21, 1877
W. T. Britton	Miss M. A. Harvey	July 26, 1877
S. F. Howard	Miss M. C. Gass	August 14, 1877
J. K. Beckley	Miss Nancy E. Beckner	August 15, 1877
W. H. Slaten	Miss N. A. Whestler	August 23, 1877
Joseph Keen	Miss S. N. Parker	August 16, 1877
Irwin Knight	S. S. Hamie	August 23, 1877
C. H. Wilkie	Miss Meh Pryor	September 24, 1877
W. B. Sheffey	Miss G. A. Sherwood	October 12, 1877
J. W. Brooks	V. G. Lamance	September 7, 1877
S. C. French	Miss L. A. Penny	November 9, 1877
J. J. Auguston	Calley Tumlinson	November 4, 1877
James T. Vance	Miss E. C. Dan	November 4, 1877
John M. Williams	Miss Maggie S. Price	October 7, 1877
J. D. Cunningham	Miss Mary Cobb	November 15, 1877
John Jones	Miss Hannah Stephenson	November 23, 1877
W. W. Walford	Eliza J. Kilgore	November 26, 1877
R. B. Davis	Miss S. J. Thomas	November 28, 1877
John L. Goodman	Miss Anna Burch	November 25, 1877
A. J. Page	Miss M. E. Collins	December 4, 1877
M. R. Harvey	Miss Mollie Powers	December 20, 1877
W. R. Coffee	Miss Mollie Fowler	December 19, 1877
J. H. Underwood	Miss N. P. Hutchenson	December 21, 1877
J. G. Edwards	Lydia Fagan	December 25, 1877
J. F. Cato	Minerva Johnson	December 22, 1877
W. L. Gholson	Miss Mittie Smith	December 26, 1877
H. C. Wade	Miss L. J. Stephens	December 26, 1877
A. W. Fondren	Miss Mildred Stephenson	December 27, 1877
W. H. Hatler	Miss Manda Boyar	January 4, 1878
James C. Way	Miss Amanda Willis	November 15, 1877
J. H. Chisholm	Miss S. E. Chisholm	December 27, 1877
J. J. Lowe	Mrs. R. B. Shaw	January 13, 1878
J. R. Naylor	Mrs. L. R. Whaley	January 11, 1878
J. B. Chandler	Miss Mary Hamilton	February 1, 1878

E. A. Pearce	Miss A. E. Hutchinson	February 11, 1878
J. L. Norvell	Mrs. Nancy Nanny	February 21, 1878
Andrew Williams	Miss Nancy J. Davis	March 7, 1878
O. A. Lindsey	Miss Jancy J. Blanton	February 24, 1878
James A. Bratcher	Miss Mollie C. Howard	March 14, 1878
H. H. Hawks	Miss Jane Smith	May 3, 1878
Lewis Peters	Miss Rosa Mills	May 21, 1878
Chas. E. Hale	Miss Mollie E. Wilson	June 10, 1878
J. A. Power	Miss Mollie Patton	June 17, 1878
R. S. Adams	Miss M. A. Heffington	July 14, 1878
J. B. Register	Mr? E. E. Thomas	Sept. 17, 1878
G. M. Durham	N. J. Boyer	Sept. 30, 1878
W. A. Haggard	Miss Emma E. Bishop	Oct. 14, 1878
J. E. Maxwell	Miss S. A. Willes	October 20, 1878
W. J. Trice	Mollie Tibbs	November 18, 1878
Lewis T. Dent	Miss Texas Kyser	October 30, 1878
D. G. Wood	Miss A. L. Bunch	November 28, 1878
A. L. Lambeth	Miss Fannie Holderman	December 20, 1878
(Recorded as Addison Lambreth and Frances Holderman)		
C. C. Moffett	Miss Fannie Adams	December 30, 1878
L. S. Hughes	Miss N. J. McCasland	January 18, 1879
J. M. Whitfield	Miss L. M. Yeager	December 17, 1878
A. A. Brewer	T. F. Fletcher	February 13, 1879
C. C. Gass	Melissie Baxter	February 10, 1879
B. F. Scantlan	Elizabeth Morgan	March 10, 1879
T. E. Hutchinson	Nancy A. Anderson	April 5, 1879
A. Walker	Mary Erwine	May 2, 1879
R. B. Rowland	L. F. Heistand	May 3, 1879
Joseph Silverburg	Caroline Lee	May 30, 1879
Elbert Standifer	Marvildo Jones	June 12, 1879
G. W. Page	Mrs. Martha E. Butler	June 29, 1879
A. A. Miller	N. L. White	July 25, 1879
J. H. King	Mary A. A. Penn	June 22, 1879
J. G. Gorden	A. E. Guyton	July 31, 1879
B. F. Spafford	S. A. Calloway	August 9, 1879
John H. Williams	Willie L. Trollinger	August 14, 1879
David Campbell	Lovetta J. Peyton	October 21, 1878
J. A. Sarles	Miss Ida Olived Knowles	October 27, 1879
Clinton Calvin	Elizie Mabray	October 23, 1879
G. J. Macky	Lillie Waldron	October 24, 1879
S. T. Gilbert	Mrs. C. E. Stater	October 25, 1879
R. A. McCasland	Falcha Block	October 27, 1879
L. P. Jones	N. J. Davidson	October 22, 1879
J. J. Taaffe	Miss Evoline Goodman	November 5, 1879
A. J. Newman	M. J. O'Dell	November 17, 1879
J. T. Bourn	Virginia Sykes	November 20, 1879
B. J. Campbell	N. J. Heerit	November 20, 1879
A. L. Moody	M. A. Hays	November 30, 1879
M. J. Jack	Julia Carr	December 1, 1879
H. F. Graham	Tena Block	December 9, 1879
J. W. Stimson	Miss Cana A. Neely	March 25, 1878(?)
W. F. Barringer	M. J. Kreder (or Cruder)	December 9, 1879
George Wells	Alice Whatley	December 17, 1879
R. A. Taylor	Lula Houston	December 15, 1879
Frank Linville	Nannie Brown	December 20, 1879

A. J. Steger	Miss Belle Shaw	December 24, 1879
L. G. Mitchell	D. A. McDaniel	December 18, 1879
S. A. Jones	M. L. Blair	January 3, 1880
Burwell Davis	Kittie Ham	December 31, 1879
J. M. McClelland	Mrs. Maggie Pipkin	January 13, 1880
Marion Trammel	Philis Richardson	January 15, 1880
G. N. Brewer	Jennie Townsend	January 13, 1880
J. F. Cato	Mary Wolfe	January 20, 1880
B. C. Jones	A. C. Reid	January 19, 1880
C. M. Jordon	C. M. Walker	January 22, 1880
W. O. Polly	Miss Lula Clark	January 27, 1880
L. A. Adamson	S. E. Gass	January 28, 1880
W. T. Sharp	S. L. Thomas	January 29, 1880
W. H. Pollard	Miss M. F. McCurry	January 14, 1880
J. A. McMackin	M. J. McCurry	February 8, 1880
Andrew Reed	Callie Tramel	February 9, 1880
James R. Tucker	Mis(?) Sallie Overstreet	Februray 22, 1880
A. T. Wood	Adelia Wagley	March 2, 1880
J. C. Bennight	M. B. Parker	April 29, 1880
L. S. W. McKee	Mrs. S. C. Snider	May 8, 1880
Joe Crumpton	Harriett Ham	May 5, 1880
W. N. Vernon	A. J. Vernon	June 9, 1880
S. T. Adams	Mary McDouglas	June 27, 1880
A. H. Bourland	Mary Sherwood	July 1, 1880
H. S. Stanfield	Elen Darr	July 4, 1880
B. King	Sallie Barringer	July 4, 1880
John B. McClasland	N. J. West	July 8, 1880
Thomas Spivey	Sarah J. Hedges	July 27, 1880
A. J. Deweese	P. W. Allday	July 28, 1880
W. B. Walden	Laura Jones	July 29, 1880
J. C. Fite	Mrs. L. J. Grove	July 31, 1880
E. Hellman	Ida Hellman	July 8, 1880
John S. Watson	Mrs. Mollie McDonald	August 9, 1880
B. G. Royse	Nancy McCasland	August 8, 1880
Frank Johnson	S. A. Cook (as recorded)	
Frank Jones - S.	A. Cook, August 19, 1880	by J. C. Miller
J. R. Duff	Mrs. M. R. Cockrell	August 23, 1880
J. P. Carr	Elizabeth Blanton	July 25, 1880
W. Creswell	Mrs. Lizzie Porter	September 24, 1880
Chancey Allen	Leela Lowe	September 28, 1880
T. W. Wade	Mrs. J. A. Crawley	October 7, 1880
J. A. Walker	Sallie E. Jordon	September 17, 1880
Charley Jones	M. A. Gass	August 9, 1880
E. H. Blair	M. A. Haydon	October 21, 1880
Levine Clifton	E. E. Lawn	November 2, 1880
I. J. Holt	Mrs. (?) Fannie Porter	November 16, 1880
J. A. Mays	Miss Mary E. Trout	December 1, 1880
Green Haw	Miss Hattie Garner	May 20, 1880
S. Lynn Bitner	Miss Laura J. Payne	November 28, 1880
O. F. Coston	Amanda L. Williams	December 2, 1880
John Morton	Mary A. Chesholm	December 4, 1880
J. C. Williams	Mrs. Annie Stephens	December 2, 1880
J. S. Thompson	Mrs. T. A. Jones	April 11, 1880
Samuel V. Cruthers (?)	Miss Rebecca Willis	December 16, 1880

(To be continued....)

NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN FOOTPRINTS, AUGUST, 1971

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

ZACK MEDFORD Page 99.

One Zachariah Medford was married in Morgan County, Alabama March 5, 1830 to Martha Wilkes. She may have been the daughter of Martha Wilks, Chester County, South Carolina.

1830 Census Morgan County, Alabama:

Zach Medford	1 male 20-30	1 female 20-30
--------------	--------------	----------------

On same page:

Jonathan Medford	40-50 (and family)
------------------	--------------------

Since Elizabeth is so much younger than Zack Medford, he may have been previously married (to Martha Wilkes?).

TERRELL J. JACKSON. Page 111.

1840 Census Pickens County, Alabama:

Terrell Jackson	2 males under 5	1 female under 5
	1 male 5-10	1 female 5-10
	1 male 30-40	2 females 20-30
		1 female 60-70

Next door:

Joseph Jackson	30-40 (and family)
----------------	--------------------

1830 Census Pickens County, Alabama:

Easter Jackson	2 males 20-30	1 female 50-60
----------------	---------------	----------------

S. D. DRENNAN

1840 Census Talladega County, Alabama:

Shedrick D. Drennon	1 male under 5	1 female under 5
	1 male 20-30	2 females 15-20

1850 Census Union County, Arkansas

S. D. Drennan	36	S. C.
Mary M. "	28	Ala.
Rachel A. "	13	"
Jno. H. "	11	"
Sarah J. "	9	"
Eliza "	6	Ark.
Martha E. "	3	"
Robert F. "	1/12	"

S. D. Drennan was married in Talladega County, Alabama, November 30, 1830 to Polly Minerva Hill, daughter of John Hill.

SOLOMON GREEN O'BRYAN. Page 110.

1850 Census Sumter County, Alabama:

Solomon G. O'Bryan	29	Ala.	Teacher
Levinia	"	23	Miss.
Ervin	"	25	N. C. Physician

His credentials as a Baptist minister were filed in Sumter County, November 5, 1850.

MARGARET LEA HOUSTON. Page 110.

Samuel Houston was married in Perry County, Alabama, 9 March 1840 to Margaret M. Lea. Temple Lea left a will in Perry County, Alabama, dated 15 July 1833, probated 22 August 1834, naming, among others, daughter Margaret M. Lea.

SHERWOOD HOLLY. Page 113.

Sherwood Holly, Sr. and Sherwood Holly, Jr. are in 1830 census Jefferson County, Alabama. One Sherwood Holly purchased land in Jefferson County in 1825.

JNO. B. CAMP. Page 114.

One John B. Camp was married in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, February 24, 1825 to Eliza Nolin. This does not agree with his obituary which states that he migrated to Alabama in 1835, nor with the obituary of Eliza L. Camp (page 114) in which it is stated that she "emigrated with her husband to Alabama, and thence to Texas."

Editor's Note: Enumerated in Grimes County, Texas on October 30, 1850, at dwelling No. 172-186.

J. B. Camp	45	Ga.
Eliza "	40	Ga.
John "	16	Ala.
Francis M.	10 m	Ala.
Ira I. "	8	Texas
Cornela "	6	Texas
Toliver "	2	Texas

* * * * *

JOHNSVILLE CEMETERY
Erath County, Texas

Copied January 26, 1971 by Mrs. Lucille Stewart Jones, Mrs. Alfreda Cozby Wright, and Mrs. Shirley Brittain Cawyer, Stephenville, Texas.

(Continued from Volume XIV, Number Three, Page 97)

Lola Irene KERR
Jan. 15, 1921
Aug. 5, 1942

Loma (Nanny) COX
May 28, 1902
March 2, 1930

Alfred F. COX
Texas Pvt.
165 Depot Brigade WWI
no dates

Little WILBOURNE
Jan. 7, 1923
Apr. 13, 1923

COX (Double Stone)
Daniel B. Frances J.
Dec. 25, 1855 Feb. 18, 1859
Dec. 28, 1935 Feb. 26, 1947

COX (Double Stone)
Robert H. Judie A.
1870-1947 1869-1947

COX (Double Stone)
Martha A. Alfred
wife of Alfred (Masonic Marker)
Feb. 2, 1838 Nov. 21, 1833
no death date Feb. 23, 1913

Della Jane NICHOLS
Nov. 7, 1884
March 7, 1913

Violet W. SHAW
1868-1941

Martha Elizabeth Shaw
1890-1965

Alma, dau. of W. C. & Maggie SMITH
May 9, 1906
Dec. 13, 1911

DAVIS (Double Stone)
Papa; Jim. H. Mama; Lora A.
Feb. 13, 1876 Sept. 13, 1878
Apr. 21, 1935 Jan. 18, 1944

Infant child of J. H. & D. A. DAVIS
born & died May 30, 1912

COX (Double Stone)
Cy. Alice
1880-1920 1878-1956

Mrs. Alice COX
1878-1956
(Funeral Home Marker; same as above)

Thomas H. DAVIS
Feb. 3, 1880
May 14, 1956

DAVIS (Double Stone)
Mary H. Alford C.
Nov. 12, 1854 Aug. 14, 1849
Jan. 14, 1932 Oct. 26, 1928

Baby HOLLIS
May 5, 1915
May 6, 1915

Mattie J. HOLLIS
wife of Walter Hollis
Apr. 18, 1880
Nov. 18, 1922

Walter HOLLIS
March 20, 1876
Sept. 16, 1965

PARNELL (Double Stone)
Will Mary
1859-1916 1869-1945

Sam H. LITTLE
1928-1970

Mary E PARNELL
died July 22, 1945, age 71
or 76 yrs, 5 mos, 21 dys
(Funeral Home Marker)

BUTLER (Double Stone)
Jewell Ed
March 6, 1900 Sept. 8, 1896
Sept. 25, 1962 March 7, 1964

Henry H. SKIPPER
Feb. 5, 1888
Apr. 23, 1941

Richard A. (Alf) BENNETT-Olla Bentley
Feb. 14, 1884 July 30, 1889
May 13, 1967 no death date
Married Oct. 21, 1906

Loree BENNETT, wife of
R. B. PARNELL
Sept. 2, 1908
Jan. 3, 1931

Revis Burton PARNELL
July 29, 1909
Aug. 25, 1937

Mrs. Eliza L. DAVIS & Dayton T. DAVIS
Aug. 15, 1864 June 5, 1853
Feb. 21, 1927 Nov. 19, 1920

Ralph R DAVIS
Oct. 3, 1888
Oct. 17, 1918

John Mallie DAVIS,
Daughter (?)
Bell Funeral Home Marker

Cooper M. MEADOR
Oct. 5, 1892
March 22, 1932

William J. MEADOR
born and died
Sept. 18, 1922

O. S. (Peach) Meador
Nov. 9, 1906
March 7, 1967

Joe PARNELL
March 21, 1891
Jan. 13, 1948

DAVIS (Double Stone)
Grey. R. Lena J.
Feb. 9, 1886 April 11, 1890
Feb. 23, 1931 no death date

COX (Double Marker)
Mollie Reed
1873-1952 1866-1937

Luther Earl COX
1900-1953

Infant, son of W. B. & M. E. COX
born & died Jan. 23, 1910

Lonnie M. SHERROD
March 26, 1895

Cecil J STARNES
died Sept. 11, 1942
age 31 yrs.(?) Funeral Home Marker

J. T. LITTLE, Pvt.
Texas Co. A, 141 Inf. WWII, B.S.M.
Nov. 30, 1917
June 2, 1959

J. W. LITTLE
July 3, 1882
Jan. 11, 1956

Hermon Wayne LITTLE
born and died Sept. 22, 1931

J. M. LITTLE
Dec. 6, 1856
June 10, 1928

David Watson LITTLE
Apr. 21, 1890
May 6, 1966

Mattie Jane CAWTHON
Nov. 6, 1887
Feb. 8, 1935
Oklahoma SI USNR WW II
Aug. 9, 1915
May 22, 1967

AYCOCK (Double Stone)

Eldarado B. F. Aycock
 Feb. 23, 1854 May 4, 1850
 Feb. 7, 1952 July 4, 1928

COX (Double Marker)

Hessie George E.
 Jan. 31, 1895 Nov. 18, 1891
 Nov. 25, 1952 Nov. 14, 1969

Tom AYCOCK

Pvt. 149 M.G.BN., 42nd Div.
 Oct. 18, 1886
 Feb. 9, 1933

Troy M. PHILLIPS
1963-1964

Jesse J. MILLS

Apr. 4, 1936
 Feb. 1, 1958

Danny Lynn MILLS
1962-1962Connie Ruth MOORE
1953-1953Baby MOORE
1954-1954

RIGGS (Double Marker)

Buena V. Marshall M.
 April 24, 1901 Nov. 19, 1880
 no death date March 19, 1958

BALLARD (Double Stone)

Thelma I. John W.
 Oct. 13, 1903 Sept. 4, 1898
 Nov. 2, 1966 no death date

Emma I. McLEOD
1881-1951

B. N. (L.) JONES

Oct. 25, 1884
 Sept. 25, 1942

LITTLE (Double Stone)

Lottie Estalee (Short on foot marker)
 Sept. 21, 1904
 Dec. 22, 1960

LITTLE (Double Marker)

Minnie B. Abe
 Jan. 28, 1880 Aug. 22, 1897
 May 1, 1970 Dec. 28, 1946

Letha F. DENSON

March 30, 1896
 May 17, 1940

Rebecca S CARPENTER

Oct. 26, 1872
 May 17, 1948 Mother

James S. CARPENTER

Oct. 21, 1866
 Feb. 19, 1940 Father

DAVIS (Double Stone)

Mary E. Edgel A.
 1887-19 (n.d.) 1880-1939
 Father

Erma SHERROD

1931-1956
 (TALLEY on entrance to lot)

Margaret TALLEY

Mother
 Sept. 10, 1898
 March 6, 1933

Nancy G. TALLEY

Mother
 Aug. 31, 1895
 Jan. 10, 1965

LITTLE (Double Stone)

Eula Mae Jessie J.
 1898-1967 1898- (n.d.)
 Married Feb. 5, 1921

Loeta Aliene, dau of

Mr. and Mrs. J. J. LITTLE
 Nov. 19, 1922
 March 31, 1932

Tommie Newton Little

Aug. 22, 1897
 Dec. 28, 1946

OLD EOLIAN CEMETERY
Stephens County, Texas

Copied by Mrs. Jack Boggs, Breckenridge, Texas, Summer 1971. Mrs. Boggs lives five miles south of Breckenridge on Hwy. 183. The Eolian Community is located a few miles west of her on FAS 576.

There are eleven graves without markers; several are rocked up as was the custom of those days. Inside an iron fence there are three unmarked sand-rock headstones and a large granite headstone with inscription:

Martha A. DUKE
Dec. 12, 1830
Apr. 9, 1886

Mrs. Fannie BARGER
died Jan. 8, 1884
aged 22 yrs, 4 mos, 8 dys

J. R. DAVIS
May 9, 1848
May 17, 1879

Mrs. M. A. BAILEY
Sept. 29, 1842
Jan. 7, 1880

Polly JONES
Feb. 17, 1811
Aug. 17 (?), 1881

Mary F., dau of
T. S. & A. WILLIAMS
Nov. 28, 1875
July 18, 1880

Elizabeth A. wife of
S. W. BIGGERS
June 20, 1811
Feb. 6, 1882

W. T. JONES
March 25, 1843
Oct. 5, 1879

CEMETERY ON THE SHEETS AND BROOKS RANCH
Stephens County, Texas*

Copied by Loretta Boggs (Mrs. Jack), Breckenridge, Texas, Summer 1971.

Lelan, son of
W. T. and F. HITTSON
(dates not clear)

John D., son of
W. T. and F. E. HITTSON
June 23, 1886
age 5 mos, 20 dys

Effice, dau of
T. W. & L. A. PLUMMER
Oct. 18, 1881
Apr. 12, 1882

John W. WALLACE
1865-1877

Fannie, wife of W. T. HITTSON
July 15, 1862
Apr. 20, 1880 (or 86)

There are several unmarked graves.

* perhaps partially in Callahan or Eastland County.

Notes by Nancy Timmons Samuels:

JESSE & MARY HITTSON (both b. Va.) and sons John and William were in Palo Pinto Co. by 1856. William was in Buchanan (later Stephens) Co. 1860. John and William ranched in Stephens, Callahan and other western counties, including Stone wall Co. "Headquarter HITTSON ranch was on Battle Creek in Callahan Co." (Handbook of Tex., Vol. 1, pp.817-818). "John Hittson ranched in western Stephens Co., appropriated range along Hubbard Creek extending into unorganized Shackelford on west, and also into unorganized Callahan Co." (Richardson's Frontier of Northwest Texas, p. 110).

BIBLIOPRINTS
News from the Library

by Patricia Chadwell*

Perhaps the biggest news around the library these days is our new Assistant Director, Mr. Robert Joyce, who comes to Fort Worth from the Dallas Public Library. Mr. Joyce has indicated that he is impressed by the number of people who use the Southwest and Genealogy Department daily.

When our new fiscal year began October 1st, funds became available once more for matching microfilm. Our budget for this year is very small, so get your requests in early.

An old friend of Fort Worth genealogists, Arless B. Nixon, formerly Director of the Fort Worth Public Library, will speak at the closing luncheon of the Texas State Genealogical Society's convention in Austin on Thanksgiving weekend. It will be my privilege to introduce him.

Mr. Nixon's generosity in apportioning the book budget is mainly responsible for the size and strength of the genealogy collection; his wholehearted co-operation with local genealogists was vital in the forming of both the Fort Worth and the Texas State Genealogical Societies.

The last titles in the Ione Nolan Memorial Collection have been ordered. Target date for making the collection available in the department is January 1. The collection will consist of more than 100 volumes, many of them recent reprints of long unavailable material.

Jan Hart Cohen, formerly of the Southwest and Genealogy staff has recently been made Assistant Archivist at the University of Texas at Arlington. Benjamin Chang, another former staff member, returned to Fort Worth last year after two years in Taiwan. He is now employed by the Fort Worth schools Media Center, and has recently been joined by his wife, Helen.

The most outstanding book which has been added to our collection in recent months is the new third edition of volume I of E. Kay Kirkham's A Survey of American Church Records. This volume covers major denominations before 1880.

Kirkham discusses each major denomination (Baptists, Roman Catholics, Episcopalians, Congregationalists, Lutherans, Mennonites, Methodists, Moravians, Presbyterians, and Quakers) briefly, giving a bibliography of historical works for further study. Then, state by state and county by county, he presents a check-list of existing church records and tells where the records may be found. A glossary of religious terms, and a list of abbreviations used in the book complete the text.

Church records frequently contain that last shred of information that makes or breaks the identification of an ancestor. Using this book will greatly facilitate their location.

*Head of the Southwest and Genealogy Department, Fort Worth Public Library

NEW BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY

Genealogy Section

- 016.910031761 Morand, Julia P. M.
"Catalogue or Bibliography of the Library of the
Huguenot Society of America"
- 280 Kirkham, E. Kay
K Vol. I "Survey of American Church Records", Vol. I
- 283.755 C Cocke, Charles Francis
"Parish Lines Diocese of Southern Virginia"
- 283.755 C Cocke, Charles Francis
"Parish Lines Diocese of Virginia"
- 286.17694255 S Singer, J. W.
"History of the Baptist Church at the Stamping
Ground, Kentucky"
- 289.67521 C Carroll, Kenneth L.
"Quakerism on the Eastern Shore"
- 912.415 G Gardner, David E.
"Genealogical Atlas of Ireland"
- 912.76993 L D. J. Lake and Co.
"An Atlas of Graves County, Kentucky"
- 929.1 A V.73 American Genealogical Biographical Index
Vol. 73, Harper-Hart
- 929.1 J Jaussi, Lauren R.
"Fundamentals of Genealogical Research"
- 975.4 J Johnston, Ross B
"West Virginia State Settlements"
- 975.5 C Crickard, Owen Mrs.
"Index to the 1810 Virginia Census"
- 975.548 M Murphy, Theodore (Mrs.)
"Guardians, Bonds of Albermarle County
Virginia 1783-1852"
- 975.671 L Linn, Stahle, Jr. (Mrs.)
"Rowan County, North Carolina" (Will Abstracts)
Vol. II
- 975.702 W Waring, Joseph I. (M. D.)
"First Voyage and Settlement at Charles Town, 1670-1680"
- 975.72 I Ivers, Larry E.
"Colonial Forts of South Carolina, 1670-1775"

- 976.295
D Oktibbeha County Gen. Soc.
"Cemetery Records of Oktibbeha County" (Mississippi)
- 976.853
M Marler, Mike (Comp.)
"The Name Index to History of DeKalb County, Tennessee
by Will T. Hale"
- 976.9485
Vol. 4 Harrodsburg, Historical Society
"Mercer County Cemetery Records", Vol. 4
- 976.966
M Melton, Eldred W. (Mrs.)
"Marriage Records of Casey County, Ky."
- 977.1
W V. 3 Wilkens, Howard J. (Mrs.)
"Index to the 1840 Ohio Federal Census", Vol. 3
- 977.1796
C Colletta, Lillian (Mrs)
"Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown County, Ohio", Vol.3
- 977.24
B Beckwith, H. W.
"Montgomery County " (Indiana)
- 977.2515
H "History of Johnson County" (Indiana)
- 977.255
H "History of Clinton County" (Indiana)
- 977.257
F Vol.I Forkner, John L.
"History of Madison County" (Indiana)
- 977.267
M Montgomery, M W
"History of Jay County, Indiana"
- 977.286
H Helm, Thomas B.
"History of Cass County (Indiana)
- 977.29
G Goodspeed, W. A., Ed.
"Counties of Porter and Lake" (Indiana)
- 977.379
H Wayne County Historical Society
"The History of Wayne and Clay Cos." (Illinois)
- 977.3793
P Perrin, William Henry
"History of Jefferson County, Illinois"
- 978.188
S Butler County Historical Society (Kansas)
"The Kingdom of Butler"
- Southwest Section
- 299.7
H Hurdy, John Major
"American Indian Religions for the Millions"
- 301.45196073
K King, Larry L.
"Confessions of a White Racist"

- 320.973
J Vol. I Jacobs, Paul
"To Serve the Devil: Vol. I Natives and Slaves"
- 614.58062764
T The University of Texas
"The Hogg Foundation for Mental Health: The First
Three Decades 1940-1970"
- 92
Hampton Tyler, Ronnie C.
"Joseph Wade Hampton: Editor and Individualist"
- 92
Hogg Lomax, John A.
"Will Hogg, Texan"
- 92
Smith, J. Brodie, Fawn M.
"No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith"
- 970.1
S Shorris, Earl
"The Death of the Great Spirit: An Elegy for the
American Indian"
- 973.917
M Mooney, Booth
"Roosevelt and Rayburn"
- 976.4
H Hunter, Lillie Mae
"The Book of Years"
- 976.4
Dawson "Welch- History of A Dawson County Community"
- W
976.4
Martin Smithson, Day Eidson and Hull, Pat Wilkinson
"Martin County, The First Thirty Years"
- S
976.4
Randall (Mrs.) Warwick, Clyde W.
"The Randall County Story"
- W
976.4
Terry Terry County Historical Survey Commission
"Early Settlers of Terry"
- T
976.4
Wheeler Harris, Sallie B.
"Hide Town" (Wheeler County)
- 976.404
B Barker, Nancy Nichols
"The French Legation in Texas", Vol. I
- Tarrant Section
- 811
S Stokes, Lawrence L.
"Ross Also Blush"
- 929.2
B Boswell, Lorin A
"Gustavus Boswell and His Descendants"

ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES FROM DEATH NOTICES

FROM

THE TEXAS BAPTIST HERALD

(Continued from Volume 14, Number 3)

Ben Griffin, born 11 May 1832, died September 27. He served in the war, was taken prisoner at Franklin, Tennessee, and confined a prisoner on Johnson's Island for about two years. He entered the ministry after the close of the war. Devoted wife and orphans mentioned. Signed, J. C. R., Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, Oct. 6, 1868. (Nov. 4, 1868; 2.3)

Resolution to memory of Thomas Carson, who died 8 September 1868, at age of 49 years. He was made a Mason in Twin Sisters Lodge, No. 216, in the year 1860. The Lodge extends sympathy "to the surviving family and relatives." Signed, Jno. M. Watson, Sec'y, Twin Lodge, No. 216. (Nov. 11, 1868; 3.2)

Mary S. Garnett died near Chappell Hill 18 August 1868. She was born in Columbia County, Georgia, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hogan; married in Pickens County, Alabama, 15 October 1840 James Garnett, with whom she lived happily till the day of her death. In early youth she joined the Presbyterian Church, afterwards, in 1844, the Baptist church, and has been for many years a member of Chappell Hill Baptist Church. She leaves a husband and a daughter. Signed, F. M. L., Oct. 1868. (Dec. 2, 1868; 3.3)

Pleasant Young, of Bold Springs Church, died 28 October 1868, in the 38th year of his age. He was born in Georgia, and baptized by Brother Creath at Huntsville, Texas about 15 years ago. He leaves a wife and children. (Dec. 9, 1868; 3.2)

Nancy Eps. Bourland, daughter of Claiborn C and Lucinda Chisam, was born in West Tennessee, January 22, 1822, was married to B. F. Bourland in Lamar County, Texas, April 16, 1839, trusted in Christ July 28, 1846, and in October, 1850 joined the Baptist Church of which her husband was a member. Survived by husband and 10 children. Signed, B. F. B. "The Baptist please copy." (Jan. 6, 1869; 3.4) NOTE, MBS: Date of death not given.

News Item entitled, "Death of Judge Crane" - George W. Crane, Esq., of California, fourth son of the late William Crane of Baltimore, died on 5 November, of smallpox, at his home near San Juan, California, in the 41st year of his age." Religious Herald (Jan. 13, 1869)

Rev. Basil Manly, Sr., D. D., died in Greenville, South Carolina on the 21st ult., having nearly completed his 71st year. He was a native of Chatham County, North Carolina, a "fellow-countyman of the late Dr. Brantley, through whose influence...his attention was drawn to the ministry, and under whose direction he was, in part, prepared for his ministerial work, having resided as a student for some time in the family of the late Dr. B." The former died in 1845. After finishing school, he was a minister in Edgefield, South Carolina for more than five years. In 1827 he became

pastor of the First Baptist Church in Charleston, the pulpit having become vacant by the death of Dr. Furman. He was there about ten years. In 1837 he became president of the University of Alabama at Tuscaloosa, where he remained about twenty years. In 1856 he returned to Charleston, S. C., where he was pastor of the Wentworth Street Baptist Church for several years. He then became pastor of the Baptist Church in Montgomery, Alabama, from which he retired "at the close of '62." His brothers, Gov. MANLY, and Judge MANLY, of North Carolina, are known in the political world as among the most gifted men in their state. -From the Index and Baptist. (Jan.20,1869;2.5,6)

A. A. POWELL died November 19 of typhoid pneumonia, in the 29th year of his age. "The church has lost a valuable member, his wife an affectionate husband, and the community a worthy citizen." Signed, W. T. C. (Jan. 20, 1869; 3.2)

REV. JAMES H. T. KILPATRICK died at his residence near Augusta, Georgia 9 January, in the 76th year of his age. He served as a volunteer in the battles around New Orleans in 1814-15. In 1816 he began to preach near Alexandria, Louisiana. In 1821 he moved to Georgia and continued in the service of his master up to the time of his death, a space of fifty-two years. He spent his life laboring in the Lord's vineyard shoulder to shoulder with such men as JESSE MERCER, ADIEL SHERWOOD, CHARLES MALLARY, BRANTLEY, BAKER, DAGG TUCKER and others. He left three sons, one of whom is a practicing physician in this state, the other two eminent Baptist ministers in Georgia, and three daughters, heads of Baptist families in Georgia. Louisiana Baptist, please copy. Signed, A. (Jan. 27, 1869; 3.2)

"Extract from a sermon preached by Elder R. H. TALIAFERRO, in memoriam of Mrs. M. L. BOULDIN." Malinda L, daughter of COL. DAVID SAUNDERS, was born in Bedford County, Virginia in the year 1805. In the year 1825 she was married to JAMES E. BOULDIN of Henry County, Virginia. The family emigrated to the state of Missouri in the year 1832. A home was selected in Glasgow, in Howard County. There was a Church of Christ which worshipped near the homestead. She was baptized into the fellowship of this church by that "good and great man, A. P. WILLIAMS." This church gave a letter of dismissal in full fellowship when she moved to Texas in the year 1852. This letter was given in to the church in Austin, in the membership of which she has since continued.

"A merciful providence preserved the husband and wife, as fellow pilgrims, during the period of fifty-three years. In the Pilgrim's Progress, Bunyan represents the husband as the first to begin the journey to the celestial city. ...All of the children and a number of grand children, were present during her last days. When they left their far distant homes, and travelled hundreds of miles by land and water, to cheer their mother in her last days, they thereby testified their gratitude for the many sacrifices she had made for their welfare." (Feb.3,1869;3.2,3).

Died, January 23d, 1869, ELIZA KELLY, wife of J. C. KELLY, and daughter of JOHN and FANNY SMITH, formerly of Perry County, Alabama, aged 52, and for 38 years an exemplary member of the Baptist church. She was baptized by Elder ABNER McCRAW in 1836 at Concord Church, Perry County, Alabama, and married J. C. KELLY in the same year. With him she emigrated to Union Parish, Louisiana in 1840, where they united with Concord Church in that parish. In 1854 they moved to Walker County, Texas, and became members of Union Grove Church. In 1860 they settled on Cedar Bayou, Chambers County, Texas, where

they aided in constituting Cedar Bayou Baptist Church of Christ, and where she died. She leaves a husband and children. Signed, ANDREW GODDARD, Cedar Bayou, Texas. (Feb. 24, 1869; 3.2)

In a column entitled Our Private Letter Box, the editor, J. B. LINK, states that in the future all letters except those requiring a written answer will be acknowledged in this column. These letters were, largely, acknowledgements of money received from subscribers or agents. In the issue of March 10, 1869, in reply to D. D. SWINDALL, he states, "I regret to hear of the death of COL. WHITE. He had sent two lists of names but no money - said he expected to do so soon. (p.2, col 4)

In the same column the editor writes to T. J. HEFLIN: "Your letter and remittance received. I deeply sympathize with you in your great affliction and loss. None, but those, however, who have experience of a loss like yours - the companion of years, the joy of your life, the light of your eyes taken away - can realize what you must feel under the circumstances. You doubtless she (sic) is better off and a kind heaven will help you provide for the little ones bereaved." (Mar.10,1869;2.4)

NANCY S. SCARBOROUGH died near Brenham, Washington County, Texas, February 14th. She was born in Kentucky, July 14, 1833, was married in 1852 to JAS. W. SCARBOROUGH, and in the same year became a member of the Baptist church. Three children and a husband are left behind, while she has gone to dwell with...two little ones gone before her. Signed, R. V. SMITH, Brenham, Texas Louisiana Baptist and paper at Natchitoches please copy. (Mar. 10, 1869; 3.3)

MRS. BETTIE HUFFMAN, consort of JOSEPH T. HUFFMAN, died 6 February 1869. She was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, 14 September 1833, daughter of JOHN T. and ELIZA STOUT. When about 16 years old she was baptized by Elder WM. HOBBS, and united with Elk (?) Creek Baptist Church in her native county. She was graduated at W. F. HILL's College, Shelbyville, Kentucky, 8 June 1855 (?), was married to JOSEPH T. HUFFMAN 26 October 1858 and moved to Texas in the spring of 1860, living in Collin County until her death. Her husband and six little children survive. Signed, W. H. P. (Mar. 10, 1869; 3.4)

Little Lucy, "eldest daughter of GEORGE and FANNIE R. HARRIS, and first grandchild of the brave and lamented COL. ROGERS," died on the 2nd inst., aged 4 years and 3 months. (Mar. 31, 1869; 3.3)

MARY C. FORRESTER, wife of E. A. FORRESTER, and daughter of the late ROBERT S. and SUSAN D. SIMONTON, was born in Robertson County, Texas on the 5th day of January 1845; joined the Baptist church in July, 1861; was married 8th December 1864, and died in Montgomery, January 30th, 1867. In usual health, while working in the store of her husband, her clothes accidentally caught fire, and burned with such severity that her death ensued.... Signed, A. Friend. Montgomery, Texas. (May 12, 1869; 3.4)

JAMES T. CALAHAN, son of H. E. and R. C. Calahan, of Athens, Texas, died of pneumonia in Colorado Territory, March 12, 1869. He fell in the 22d year of his age, far from home and relatives. (May 26, 1869; 3.4)

COL. CHARLES POWER died at Independence, Washington County, on Saturday, June 12th, aged sixty-four years. An obituary of the deceased will appear at an early day. (June 23, 1869; 3.4)

ELDER G. E. NASH died at his residence in Leon County, May 27, 1869. He was born in Abbeville District South Carolina, August 27, 1799, and had been preaching for more than four_y years. He died in the faith and leaves a large circle of friends.... (June 23, 1869; 3.4)

MRS. MARTHA A. HUBBARD, wife of B. M. HUBBARD, died of measles, near Bastrop, May 28, 1869. Four years a member of the Baptist church. (Note: This is a very long eulogy. Husband and children are mentioned, but not named. MBS) Signed, W. HOWARD. (June 30, 1869; 3.3)

DR. W. H. COOPER died 23d May. He was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and was a graduate of Yale College. He moved to the State of Texas in 1869 (sic) was baptized into the fellowship of Macedonia Church by the pastor, B. E. Lucas, in September, 1858. He leaves a wife and two children, the oldest of which is at Yale College. He was a true and faithful friend, a noble physician.... His remains, with those of his infant son, sleep in one corner of his garden. "May our dear sister and brother, the wife and son of the departed, find strength and comfort...." Signed, W.H.H. HAYS (July 7, 1869; 3.4)

SARAH M. COOK, wife of J. D. COOK, died at her residence of Dewitt County, Texas, aged 31 years, 1 month and 20 days. She was for 19 years a pious member of the Baptist church. (July 7, 1869;)

MRS. MALINDA C. GIDDINGS died at her home in Brenham, June 19, 1869, in her 34th year. She was born in Texas, 1869 (six), was baptized into the fellowship of the Baptist church at Brenham by Elder R. C. Burleson. They were the parents of 5 children, 3 of whom survive her. Mentioned: husband, children, mother, sisters, and brother. Signed, M. V. SMITH, Brenham, July 3, 1869. (July 14, 1869; 3.4)

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA DAVIS, consort of GENERAL JAMES DAVIS, died at the residence of her son-in-law, DR. JAMES McCARDELL, Livingston, Polk County, Texas, July 10, 1869, aged 73 years and 11 months. She leaves two sons, three daughters, and a large circle of grandchildren and friends. She has been "a bright and shining light" of the Laurel Hill Church, ~~Cold~~ Cold Springs, for many years, and was anxious to visit it once more, but was denied that gratification. For ten years she has been left to baffle with the rude waves of the world.... Her body rests in the village cemetery.... "The quartette band that are sleeping in Cold Springs have been united...." Signed, M. L. (aug. 4, 1869; 3.3) NOTE: See obituary of General James Davis, Footprints, Feb., 1971, p. 15)

ELEMNA MIDDLETON, daughter of Elder JOHN MIDDLETON and SARAH A., his wife, died in Bell County, Texas, June 26, 1869. She was born September 7, 1848; joined the Goodhope Church in Panola County, Mississippi, in her 13th year and was baptized by her uncle, H. W. MIDDLETON. She came with her parents to Texas in the fall of 1863, and was, at the time of her death, a member of the Shiloh Church in Bell County. She had been teaching a neighborhood school to assist in the support of her aged parents. Signed, A Friend. The Baptist please copy. (August 11, 1869; 3.3)

"Long Point, Texas, Aug. 4, 1869. The afflicting hand of death has fallen upon us. Our youngest daughter, little Sue, died on the 2d, aged 6 years, 7 months, and 9 days." Signed, L. N. HALBERT (Aug. 11, 1869; 3.3)

MRS. MARY GENTRY, consort of Eld. WM. G. GENTRY, of Sherman, Texas, died at the residence of her son, JOHN M. GENTRY, in Johnson County, Texas on the 13th day of June, while on a visit, in the 64th year of his (sic) age. Besides two who had gone before, she has left four surviving sons and three daughters. Signed, JOSIAS SHORT, T. B. McCOMB. The Bap-tist please copy. (Aug. 11, 1869; 3.3)

MRS. ERMINA S. HALBERT died at the residence of her son-in-law, G. P. BUCK, at Waco, 31st July. "Within five days of fifty years in her natural age, her spiritual life had been for nearly forty years, the latter seventeen of which had been in widowhood with the sole care and burden of raising her children to maturity.... The eldest daughter of one of Kentucky's most eminent and eloquent early Baptist ministers, Rev. JOHN S. WILSON, she inherited his talents, and her brilliant pen, both in verse and prose, and accomplished conversational powers fully attested her mental abilities. Peculiarly gifted, her loss is severe to those who loved her and are yet left." Signed, B. (Aug. 18, 1869; 3.3)

S. H. RIVES, administrator, in letter to T. H. CONKLIN, General Agent, Mississippi Valley Insurance Co., acknowledges the promptness with which the company paid the loss of \$3000, "on the life of my son, SAMUEL H. RIVES, JR. (Aug. 25, 1869; 3.2)

F. M. GEORGE SCHMELTZ died at his residence in Walker County, Texas, 22 July 1869, leaving a widow and son. He was baptized in Germany about 25 years ago. Signed, S. B. M. (Aug. 25, 1869; 3.3)

LILLIE A. LAUDERDALE, daughter of Captain JOHN H. and LIZZIE LAUDERDALE, died July 16, aged seven years, one month, and sixteen days. Signed, E. J. L., Gay Hill, Aug. 22, 1869. (Sept. 15, 1869; 3.3)

FREDERICK A. McKINNEY died near Prairie Lea, Texas, 17 June 1869, aged 28 years and 2 months. He was born in Sabine County, Texas, April 22, 1841, and moved to Guadalupe County with his parents in 1851. He had been a member of the Baptist church about eleven years. Signed, H. M. B., Prairie Lea, Aug. 14, 1869. (Sept. 15, 1869; 3.3)

ANGELINE, the young and beloved consort of Bro. JAMES CALAWAY, deacon of this church, died last night, leaving an infant two days old and a large circle of friends and relatives." Signed, D. P. E.... (Sept. 22, 1869; 3.3)

WM. R. ANDREWS died at the residence of his father and mother, GREEN and MARY ANDREWS, in Colorado County, Texas, August 20, 1869. He was born in Washington County, Georgia, April 22, 1837, came to Texas in December, 1851, and settled with his father's family at their present residence. During the late war he was a private in Co. D., Willis' Cavalry Battalion, Wauls' Texas Legion. Signed, J. L. HILL. (Sept. 22, 1869; 3.3)

F. M. CASTELOW died 16 August 1869. He was at the time of his death a little upwards of 34 years old, and had been a faithful and devoted mem-

ber of Rocky Creek Church about 17 years; was baptized into the fellowship of said church of ELD. JAMES STRIBLING in 1851. He was a native of Henry County, Georgia, in which state he still has relatives and friends, whom his friends here would like to notify of his decease. He leaves a wife and two small children, and a large circle of relatives. Georgia Baptist will please copy, by request of his widow and father. Signed, LEE GREEN. (Sept. 29, 1869; 3.3)

JOHN WILLIE, second son of Bro. P. Y. and Sister C. E. McASHAN, died at La Grange, Fayette County, Texas, September 3, 1869, a little over 5 years of age. Signed, Pastor. (Oct. 13, 1869; 3.3)

MARY W. SEARS died at her residence in Bosque County, Texas July 15, 1869. She was born in Appomattox County, Virginia, October 4, 1831, and united with the Liberty Baptist Church there, at an early age. She was married to J. L. SEARS March 22, 1855, and emigrated to Texas the same year. They resided in Waco, Texas several years, then moved to Searsville, where she and her husband joined in the organization of the Searsville Baptist Church, of which she remained an active member until her death. She had recently moved to a new home, and was surrounded with many of the comforts and attachments of this life, a large family of loved ones, a devoted husband.... Signed, M. F. O'B. (Oct. 20, 1869; 3.2)

From the Baptist Church at Ladonia: Elder W. L. FOSTER died. He leaves a wife and five children. He was born in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 29 January 1830, and died at Ladonia, Fannin County, Texas, August 5, 1869, in the 39th year of his age. He was the son of General R. L. and Ann FOSTER. At the age of 23 he was ordained to the ministry by authority of Grant's Creek Church in the county and neighborhood in which he was born. He moved to Texas in 1866, and at the earnest solicitation of the Board of Trustees of Waco University, he was induced to take the chair of mathematics in that institution. He left after six months and gave himself wholly to the ministry. He moved to Ladonia in September, 1868, and became pastor of the Baptist church, together with the church at Rehoboth and Honey Grove. Index and Southwestern Baptist please copy. (Nov. 3, 1869; 2.5)

JAMES E. HARRISON, JR., in his 23d year, died at his residence in Falls County, October 18, 1869, of that terrible disease known popularly as black jaundice. Knowing the danger, he sent for his physician, Dr. NETTLES, of Marlin, and for his father, who, watching at the bedside of a dying nephew, sent Dr. BROWN, of Waco. These eminent medical gentlemen arrived about the same time and after some hours were joined by Dr. WALLACE of Waco. The deceased enlisted as a private in the late war in his sixteenth year. His father, General JAMES E. HARRISON, held a distinguished position in the Confederate States Army. He leaves a wife and two interesting sons. Signed, W. (Nov. 3, 1869; 3.1)

Resolution to the memory of "our much loved and worthy pastor, ELD. E. R. GENTRY, who departed this life on the 19th September 1869." Wife and children mentioned. Drawn up by the Perryville Baptist Church at its conference meeting on the fourth Lord's day in October, 1869. Signed, C. G. BRINSON, A. SHEPHE, O. P. MCGINNIS. (Nov. 10, 1869; 2.4)

MARY MARTHA, eldest daughter of DR. JAMES and M. H. CULBERTSON, died November 5, 1869. She was born July 7, 1859. She was at one time a member of the Baptist Sunday School in Houston. (Nov. 17, 1869; 3.3)

(To be continued)

1860 COMANCHE COUNTY CENSUS

Transcribed from microfilm by Nancy Timmons Samuels (Mrs. I. Neal)

Enumerated by N. B. ELLIS

Page 1, Town of Cora, June 22, Cora P. O.

1-1	COLLIER, Frank M.	33	m	Tenn	Stock raiser	\$400	\$2425
	Julia	27	f	Ark			
	Thomas A.	5	m	Tex			
2-2	DAWSON, N. N.	41	m	Tenn	Farmer		\$1732 per
	Julia	38	f	Ky			
	James H.	19	m	Miss			
	John W.	16	m	"	Stock keeper		
	Wm. M.	14	m	"			
	Mary A.	13	f	"			
	George C.	10	m	"			
	Thomas N.	8	m	"			
	Pleasant H.	6	m	"			
	Kemper J.	2	m	Tex			
3-3	TINKER, JACOB	43	m	Ky	Wagon Maker	\$150	per
	Elizabeth M.	42	f	"			
	Margaret J.	18	f	"	Seamstress		
	William C.	16	m	"	Student		
	Alfred H.	10	m	"			
	Bella E.	7	f	"			
	Albert	3	m	"			
4-4	STEEL, SAMUEL L.	40	m	Tenn	Mechanic	\$350	\$900
	Lucinda	38	f	"			
	Margarett	16	f	"	Student		
	Cyntha P.	12	f	"			
	Pleasant M.	10	m	"			
	Every E.	7	f	Ark			
5-5	HOOVER, H. F.	41	m	N.C.	Stock Raiser	\$1600	\$7000
	Mary A	31	f	"			
	Albert W.	11	m	"			
	Eldora B.	8	f	"			
	Raleigh W.	7	m	"			
	Wm. P.	4	m	"			
	Andonia	1	f	"			
	JACKSON, Robert	21	m	Va	House Carpenter		
	PARKS, PORTER	23	m	Tenn	Store Keeper		
6-6	CARNES, JAMES	47	m	Ga	Merchant	\$60	\$2000
	Elizabeth	40	f	"			
	John	23	m	"	Clerk		
	A. J.	17	m	"			
	William	15	m	"			
	James Jr.	12	m	"			
	Minerva	10	f	"			
	Elizabeth	8	f	"			
	Georgia	6	f	"			
	S. W.	4	m	"			

Page 2, Town of Cora, June 22, Cora P. O.

7-7	KINGSBERY, W. H.	22	m	Ga	Merchant	\$400	\$9000
8-8	PIPER, ALEXANDER	35	m	Tenn	Farmer	\$75 per	
	Isabella	28	f	"			
	Alexander	6	m	Tex			
	Nancy	4	f	"			
	Ellen J.	1	f	"			
9-9	HUCKABY, W. H.	41	m	Tenn	Farmer	\$302 per	
	Elizabeth	46	f	"			
	Lida A.	16	f	"	Student		
	Elizabeth	13	f	"			
	Martha A.	11	f	"			
	Thomas	8	f	"			
	Martha A.	5	f	Tex			
	William	1	m	"			
(Editor's Note: Yes! Two Martha's)							
10-10	CROSS, FELL	24	m	Tenn	Miller	\$250 per	
	Mary A.	25	f	"			
	James L.	3	m	Tex			
	Francis M.	1	m	"			
	Mary A.	1	f	"			
11-11	MERCHANT, DAVID B.	24	m	Tenn	Farmer	\$950 per	
	Leatha	24	f	"			
	Jo. R.	4	m	Tex			
	Davenport	2	m	"			
12-12	CROSS, JAMES M.	50	m	Tenn	Running Steam Mill	\$1600	\$6168
	Lucy A.	49	f	"			
	James W.	18	m	"			
	George A. S.	16	m	"			
	Joshua H.	13	m	"			
	Uen (?) B.	10	m	Tex			
	Emaline	8	f	"			
	William D.	6	m	"			
13-13	BIRDSONG, G. G.	51	m	Tenn	M. D.	\$6000	\$1000
	Martha J.	46	f	Mo	S. Teacher		
14-14	CARNES, DAVID	21	m	Ga	Mechanic	\$100	\$600
	Harriet E.	21	f	"	(married in year)		

Page 3, Town of Cora, 23 July (sic), Cora P. O.

15-15	CLEMENTS, BLUNT	37	m	N.C.	Stock Raiser	\$1000	\$5000
	Charlotte	28	f	Tex			
	Martha A.	8	f	"			
	Mary E.	7	f	"			
	Charlotte G.	5	f	"			
	Tennessee	3	f	"			
16-16	CLEMENTS, WILLIAM	32	m	NC	Blacksmith		
	Martha	(?)3	f	Ga			
	James	8	m	Tex			
	George W.	6	m	"			
	Sarah J.	5	f	"			
	John	3	m	"			
	Martha B.	1	f	"			

17-17	MacBRIDE Jr., THOMAS	28	m	Tenn	Merchant	\$715	\$22,000
18-18	DOOLEY, JAMES T.	40	m	NC	Master Mechanic	Re	\$17,350 per
	MALONEY, John	37	m	Tenn	Wagoner	\$250	
	Elizabeth	24	f	"			
19-19	MATTHEWS, THOMAS W.	28	m	Ga	M.Mechanic	\$600	\$350
	Camby	26	f	"			
	James L.	7	m	"			
	CARNES, C. W.	26	m	"	Trader	\$20	\$2000
20-20	BAGGETT, JOHN	46	m	Ga	Blacksmith	\$150	per
	Elizabeth	32	f	"			
	James J.	20	m	"			
	Nancy	16	f	"			
	Sarah A.	13	f	"			
	Elizabeth	8	f	"			
	Martha	6	f	Tex			
	John W.	3	m	"			
	Susan E.	3	f	"			
	PIPPIN, HARRIET	23	f	Ala	Stock Raiser		
21-21	MARTIN, JAMES C.	33	m	Tenn	Farmer		
	Nancy C.	23	f	"			
	James G.	4	m	Tex			
	John R.	1	m	"			
	CANEFAX, JOSEPH M.	33	m	Ky	Farmer		
	Sarah F.	10	f	Mo			
22-22	JEFFREYS, JAMES	56	m	Tenn	Farmer	\$500	per
	Elizabeth	45	f	SC			
	Elizabeth	23	f	Ala			
	James F.	20	m	"	Wagoner		
	Eli T.	18	m	"			
	Richard	16	m	"			
	William	14	m	Ala			
	Nancy C.	13	f	"			
	Sarah E.	11	f	"			
	Frances	7	f	"			

Page 4, Town of Cora, June 23, Cora P. O.

23- unoccupied

24- unoccupied

25-23	MONTGOMERY, GEO. W.	40	m	NC	Farmer	\$12000	\$1500
	Nancy	32	f	Ala			
	Minerva	16	f	Miss			
	Rebecca	15	f	"			
	Ellena	12	f	"			
	Joseph	10	m	"			
	Wm.	6	m	"			
	Sally	4	f	"			
	Etty	2	f	Tex			

Page 5, Town of Comanche, June 25

26-24	DEATON, ELIAS	24	m	Tenn	Stock Raiser	\$500	\$740
	Mary	26	f	Tex			
	Wm. D.	2	m	"			
	Thomas	1	m	"			

27-25	TANKERSLEY, JAMES H.	35	m	Tenn	Stock Raiser	\$800	\$250
	Louisa	32	f	Tex			
	Donaphen	10	m	"			
	Mary A.	6	f	"			
	Leroy J.	3	m	"			
	Lucinda F.	1	f	"			
28-26	BRILEY, MARSHALL	45	m	Ill	Stock Raiser	\$160	\$1670
	Nancy	31	f	Ga			
	Robert W.	19	m	Ark	Stock Keeper		
	Mary A.	16	f	"			
	Thos. D.	13	m	"			
	James	12	m	"			
	Lewis F.	5	m	"			
	Eudocia	3	f	"			
	Martha	1	f	"			
29-27	FOREMAN, Ransom	54	m	NC	Wagoner	\$150	\$800
	Dorcas	50	f	"			
	Wm. W.	19	m	Ark	Farmer		
	Washington D.	15	m	Tex			
	Martha E.	10	f	"			
30-28	NABORS, T. J.	44	m	SC	M.Mason	\$500	\$600
	Lucy J.	36	f	Va			
	Mary J.	16	f	Miss			
	Mary F.	13	f	Mo			
	Wm. J.	11	m	Tex			
	John B.	9	m	"			
	Dora	6	f	"			
	James B.	3	m	"			
31-29	CARNES, EDMOND C.	34	m	Ga	Farmer	\$300 per	
	Mary	32	f	Miss			
	Josephine	11	f	"			
	Frances J.	7	f	Ark			
	Sarah C.	4	f	"			
	Andrew J.	1	m	Tex			
32-30	FROST, THOMAS C.	26	m	Ala	Atty at Law	\$5000	\$2000
	Bettie E.	22	f	Tenn	S. Teacher		
	Lucy O.	7/12	f	Tex			
	PRICE, LON	27	m	Tenn	Surveyor		

Page 6, Town of Comanche, June 25, Cora P. O.

33-31	MARSHALL, ROBERT	41	m	Mo	Stock Raiser	\$75	\$1600
	Nancy	19	f	Ark			
	Mary J.	19	f	"			
34-32	DEATON, THOMAS	33	m	NC	Stock Raiser	\$300	\$4000
	Harriett	33	f	Ark			
	Franklin	12	m	Tex			
	James	10	m	"			
	Henry	8	m	"			
	Welburn	6	m	"			
	George	4	m	"			
	Madora A.	2	f	"			
	Rebecca C	6/12	f	"			

35-33	JEFFRYES, ISAAC B.P.	25	m	Ala	District Clk	\$300	per
	HOBBS, O. P.	20	m	Ga	D. Laborer	\$40	
	BRANNER, CHARLES	17	m	Tex	" "		
36-34	TAYLOR, JOHN	30	m	Ohio	House Carpenter	\$130	\$400
	Margarett	20	f	Miss			
37-35	LOGAN, THOMAS M.	46	m	SC	Farmer	\$800	\$3323
	Mary	32	f	La			
	Lora A.	10	f	"			
	Elonzo G.	6	m	"			
	Frances A. A.	3	f	Tex			
38-unoccupied							
39-36	HOCK, WM.	36	m	Tenn	Stock Raiser	\$900	per
	Elizabeth	35	f	"			
	Mary A.	14	f	Ark			
	Sarah	12	f	"			
	Isaak	10	m	"			
	John	9	m	"			
	George	7	m	Tex			
	Wm. D. E.	6	m	"			
	Nancy J.	2	f	"			
	Charity	2/12	f	"			
<u>Page 7, June 26, Cora P. O.</u>							
40-37	McKINZIE, JAS. E.	36	m	Tenn	Stock Raiser	\$150	\$700
	Nancy	21	f	Ga			
	Sarah	7	f	Ark			
	Melvina	6	f	Tex			
	Charles	4	m	"			
	Mary	2	f	"			
	Lucy J.	3/12	f	"			
41-38	WILSON, THOMAS	40	m	Tenn	Stock Raiser	\$60	\$500
	Margarett	40	f	"			
	Elizabeth J.	18	f	"			
	James M.	16	m	"			
	Lezie C.	15	f	"			
	Lorinda	10	f	Tex			
	Emeline	7	f	"			
	Francis M.	5	m	"			
	Amanda A.	2	f	"			
42-30	ISHAM, CHARLES H.	39	m	Ga	Stock Raiser		
	Mary	40	f	SC			
	Andrew J.	12	m	Ga			
	Sarah	14	f	"			
	Milly E.	10	f	"			
	Nancy C.	4	f	Tex			
	Mary	1	f	"			
	COKER, L. T.	30	m	Ga	Stock Raiser	\$400	
	Lotty	28	f	"			
	Elizabeth	4	f	Tex			
	Martha	1	f	"			
	WILSON, VOLENTINE	25	m	Ga	Stock Raiser	\$300	per
*44-41	GREEN, JESSE M.	24	m	Ga		\$100	\$500
	Frances	16	f	"			
	Sarah A.	11/12	f	Tex			

*Census taker changed numbering, omitting 43-40

45-42	TATUM, WILLIAM	55	m	N.C.	Farmer	\$1000	\$1000
	Rebecca	56	f	Tenn			
	Nathaniel	32	m	SC			
	Thomas	25	m	Ga			
	Walter	18	m	"			
	James	16	m	"			
46-43	MARTIN, HENRY	60	m	SC	Farmer	\$800	\$1000
	Calvin	21	m	Ga			
	Lucy A.	19	f	"			
<u>Page 8, June 27, Cora P. O.</u>							
47-44	HOLCOMBE, WM. F.	31	m	Ga	Farmer	\$200	per
	Sarah A.	22	f	"			
	Annie E.	2	f	Ark			
	Mary E.	8/12	f	"			
48-45	BARCROFT, E. H.	51	m	Tenn	Farmer	\$300	\$2500
	Margarett	45	f	"			
	James D.	20	m	Tex			
	Turner (?)	17	m	"			
	Margaret J.	13	f	"			
	Sarah C.	11	f	"			
	Orcenth (?) F.	6	m	"			
	Elisha A.	5	m	"			
	Elizabeth	5/12	f	"			
49-46	TUNNEL, JOHN W.	36	m	Ala	Farmer	\$300	\$585
	Martha J.	36	f	NC			
	Mary J.	16	f	Ala			
	Adolphus	15	m	"			
	James W.	10	m	Tex			
	Mosouri	7	f	"			
	Thomas B.	5	m	"			
	Addison C.	3	m	"			
50-47	CHANCELLOR, WILLIAM H.	44	m	SC	Stock Raiser	\$2300	per
	James C.	19	m	Ala			
	Houston H.	18	m	"			
	Thomas S.	9	m	Tex			
	Robert H.	8	m	Tex			
51-48	EDWARDS, A. B.	26	m	Tenn	Stock Raiser	\$440	per
	Mary J.	31	f	Ala			
	Martha A.	14	f	Tex			
	John H.	12	m	"			
	Frances E.	11	f	"			
	James A.	5	m	"			
	Mary J.	3	f	"			
	Wm. R.	11/12	m	"			
52-49	KISER, RICHARD	28	m	Ark	Stock Raiser	\$600	per
	Ruhamey E.	29	f	"			
	Frances	9	f	"			
	Nancy J.	7	f	"			
	Wm. M. W.	5	m	"			
	Margarett E.	4	f	"			
	Mary R. B.	3	f	"			
	James A.	1	m	"			

COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS ELECTED OFFICIALS

Transcribed from the records of the Secretary of State, Series 10, Registers of Elected and Appointed State and County Officials, Volume 68, Number 258, Archives Division, Texas State Library.

COOKE COUNTY

		<u>Elected</u>	<u>Commissioned</u>
Aaron Hill	J. P. Pct. 1	Aug. 2, 1852	Oct. 4, 1852
Rama Dye	J. P. Pct. 2	"	"
Alexander Boutwell	County Commissioner	"	"
Joseph Werldly	" "	"	"
Richard D. Turner	" "	"	"
Elizur D. Webster	" "	"	"
James O. Hill	Sheriff	Dec. 10, 1852	Jan. 24, 1853
Geo. Y. Bird	County Clerk	"	"
John Strickland	Notary Public	"	Feb. 6, 1854
D. C. McCall	" "	"	"
R. K. Burton	" "	"	"
J. E. Hughes	Assessor & Collector	"	April 15, 1854

COOKE COUNTY

Robert Wheelock	Chief Justice	March 10, 1849	
Marcus Webster	Sheriff	"	
William Brown	District Clerk	"	Sept. 10, 1849
Stephen Brown	County Clerk	"	"
James C. Dixon	J. P. Beat No. 1	"	"
Alexander Boutwell	Constable "	"	"
Henry Wilson	" No. 2	"	"
Daniel Montague	Surveyor	Oct. 27, 1849	Nov. 23, 1849
Franklin Carpenter	Coroner	"	"
James Hill	Sheriff	Aug. 6, 1849	"
Richard D. Turner	J. P. Pct. No. 2	"	"
Robert Wheelock	Chief Justice	Aug. 5, 1850	Sept. 4, 1850
Stephen D. Brown	County Clerk	"	"
Alexander Boutwell	Sheriff	"	"
Benj. F. Carpenter	Coroner	"	"
Jos. C. Dixon	Assessor & Collector	"	"
Daniel Montague	Surveyor	"	"
Harvey Boggs	Commissioner	"	"
Richd. D. Turner	"	"	"
Wm. B. Carter	"	"	"
Elias Underwood	"	"	"
Andrew Van Slyke	J. P. Pct. No. 1	"	"
Richard D. Turner	" " " 2	"	"
Wm. Teal	Constable Pct. 1	"	"
Alfred Eubanks	" " 2	"	"
John Chadwell	County Treasurer	"	"
Alfred Eubanks	Co. Commissioner	Nov. 9, 1850	Dec. 30, 1850
Elizur D. Webster	Co. Commissioner	Aug. 4, 1851	"
James Martin	County Clerk	"	"
Robert Hutchinson	District Clerk	"	"
Daniel Montague	J. P.	"	"
William Burkett	Notary Public	"	"

William C. Twitty	Notary Public	Aug. 4, 1851	Jan. 6, 1854
James Martin	Chief Justice	Aug. 2, 1852	Oct. 4, 1852
Aaron Hill	District Clerk	"	"
William C. Twitty	County Clerk	"	"
Nathan R. Reed	Sheriff	"	"
Andrew J. Shannon	Assessor & Collector	"	"
Daniel Montague	County Surveyor	"	"
Daniel Montague	J. P. Pct. No. 1	"	"

BEATY FAMILY CEMETERY
Throckmorton County, Texas

Located five miles southeast of Woodson, Throckmorton County, Texas.
Copied by Mrs. Jewel Young and Louise McDonald Barner, August 1, 1970.

EWING BEATY, husband of CASSIE A. BEATY, Feb. 12, 1838 - Feb. 15, 1918
"There shall be no night there"

In Loving Memory of My Wife CASSIA A., wife of EWING BEATY,
October 22, 1848 - May 23, 1911 "Blessed are the pure in heart,
for they shall see God."

J. C. MATTHEWS TEXAS - Corporal 315 Engineers - 90th Division
Oct. 3, 1895 - Sept. 22, 1839

In memory of CALLIE BEATY, wife of J. C. MATTHEWS, 1886-1923

Twins of EWING and CASSIA BEATY

Two unmarked graves, one of MRS. JOHNSTON, mother of Mrs. CASSIA BEATY,
another of Mrs. JOHNSTON'S son who lived to be old and whose name was
NATHANIEL JOHNSTON.

This information was given by RAYFORD MATTHEWS, son of J. C. and CALLIE
BEATY MATTHEWS, who went with the copyists to the cemetery. In addition
to the twins who died in infancy there were two other sets of twins, JOE
and ALEX, and NORA and CORA.

EVANS FAMILY CEMETERY
Johnson County, Texas

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

Small family plot enclosed by an iron fence, located just east of the
intersection of Farm Roads 1902 and 1187, go south about 2.5 miles and
turn right (it is the 4th right turn from the intersection), follow the
dirt road about a mile, keeping right. The cemetery is near the entrance
of the Crowley Moto Sport cycle area. There are four graves, only three
are marked. The unmarked grave is perhaps that of MARTHA EVANS, wife of
WILLIAM THOMAS EVANS.

IDA, daughter of W. T. & MARTHA EVANS, Oct. 19, 1867-Feb. 5, 1882
D. B., son of W. T. & MARTHA EVANS, Dec. 20, 1873-Mar. 21, 1887
WILLIAM THOMAS EVANS, July 28, 1833-June 12, 1921

JONATHAN MANLEY BIBLE

"This large, very old and falling-apart, Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Dora Petty Rodgers, 211 West College Street, Jacksboro, Texas (1962). The fly leaf is missing as are many other pages. The records were written in the handwriting of Jonathan Manley and his daughter, Patsy Manley Petty. Also found in the Bible were various notes written by Jonathan Manley. Herein follows the record as I copied it. The notes in parentheses are mine, for clarification." Nancy T. Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76115.

BIRTHS

Jonathan Manley Born Nov 25th 1807
 Patsy Manley Do May 23, 1810 (nee Kinslow/Kinchelos, first wife)
 Their children
 Isabell Manley Dec 5th 1830
 Rachel Manley June 16 1832
 Barbary Manley Oct 8th 1833
 Nancy Manley Aprile 3rd 1835
 John Manley Born Mar 5th 1837
 Elizabeth Manley Aprile 5th 1839
 Sarah Manley Nov 19th 1840
 Patsy Manley Feb 26th 1843
 Mary Manley March 30th 1845
 Malinda Manley Feb 2 1847
 Joseph J. Manley Jany 13 1849
 E. D. B. Manley March 16th 1851 (Eliza Dru Berta)

Elizabeth Manley, wife of J. Manley March 12th 1815 (nee Howell, 2nd wife)
 Johnathan F. Manley April 29th 1855
 Gabriel G. Manley Oct 19th 1859 (children by 2nd wife, Elizabeth)

Mary Jane Manley Feb 22d 1830 (nee Neal, 4th wife of Jonathan; no issue)

DEATHS

Patsy Manley Died Feb 24th 1853 (first wife of Jonathan; nee Kinslow/Kincheloe)
 Rachel Manley, my mother, Died Feb 27th 1861
 John Manley Died March 14th 1842, aged 5 years and 9 days
 Sarah Manley Died Aug 20th 1853
 Malinda Manley Died Dec 24th 1872
 Elizabeth Manley Senr Died Feb 19th 1863
 Jonathan Manley Died Feb 22 1888 (This and following deaths are in the
 James W. Petty Died Dec 31st 1901 handwriting of Patsy Manley Petty,
 James Leslie Petty Died Nov 15th 1890 mother of Mrs. Rodgers)
 Isabell Harlow Died July 6th 1903
 Patsy Petty Died June 12th 1916 (Handwriting of Mrs. Rodgers)

MARRIAGES

(In the handwriting of Jonathan Manley)

Jonathan & Patsy Manley Jan 7th 1830
 Barbary & Henry Mansfield Feb 6th 1851
 Rachel & R. N. Johnson Aprile 17th 1851 (Richard Newman Johnson)

Nancy & R. B. Osborn (no date; he was Reuben B. Osborn)
 Elizabeth & G. G. Manley (no date; he was her first cousin, son of Ben Manley)
 Patsy and J. Petty Sept 15th 1870 (James Wyatt Petty)
 Isabell & R. A. Harlow (no date)
 E. D. B. & A. Larrence (no date; he was A. Lawrence, her first husband)
 Johnathan Manley & Elizabeth Howell was marred Feb 28th 1854
 Jonathan Manley & Susann Woodcock was marred Nov 17th 1865 and she
 left on the 17th of Sept 1867
 Jonathan Manley and Mary J. Neal was marred Oct 12th 1873

MEMORANDA

(Patsy Petty's handwriting)

James Wyatt Petty was Born September 5th 1842, Charlotte county, Virginia
 Patsy Petty wife of James W. Petty was Born February the 26th 1843
 Jonathan T. Petty July 30 1871
 Malinda Mary Petty Nov 4th 1872
 Elizabeth Frances July 20th 1875
 William Henry Morgan Petty July 17th 1877
 Ruben Bolivar Petty Dec 17th 1880
 Nancy Doran Adeline Petty June 2d 1884 (Mrs. Rodgers, owner of the Bible)
 James Leslie Petty Aug 24th 1889

Addresses in the Bible

(Found on slips of paper; in the handwriting of Jonathan Manley)

William Manleys PO Parris Springs Larrence co., Mo. (Brother of Jonathan)
 J. J. Manley Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Texas (Son of Jonathan & Patsy)
 G. G. Manley Urich Henry Co., Mo. (Gabriel G., son of Jonathan & Elizabeth)
 J. Manley Rocky Hill Station Edmonson co., Kentucky (Son of Jonathan &
 Elizabeth)

On tablet paper,

"Incidents in the Life of Jonathan Manley" (his handwriting)

In Feb 24th 1853 my wife Patsy died. My wife Elizabeth died Feb 19th
 1863. My mother died Feb 27th 1861. I was born Nov 25th 1807. A little
 over 17 went to learn my trade May 25th 1825. Profest Religion Dec 27th
 1837. Broke my arm Feb 20th 1857. Shoulder put out of place May 7th
 1857. Has now been a little over 37 years since I profest Religion.
 J. Manley marred Susan Woodcock Nov 17th 1865 & she left Sept 17th 1867.
 (The 1850 census of Barren County, Kentucky, shows Jonathan Manley as a
 gunsmith.)

Piece of paper in Bible

(Patsy Petty's handwriting)

Daniel T. Petty of Charlotte co., Virginia Was Born Oct 3d 1816
 Elizabeth Frances Petty Wife of Danl T. Was Born Jan 3d 1816
 James Wyatt Petty son Was Born Sept 5th 1842
 Mary Frances Petty daughter Was Born Jan 29th 1845
 Taswell Friend Petty Was Born Mar 2d 1846
 Ellen Jane Petty Was Born Mar 2d 1843 (could have been 1848, but appeared
 to be 1843)

(End of Bible)

Notes: Dora Petty Rodgers, owner of the Bible in 1962, now deceased, was the daughter of James Wyatt and Patsy (Manley) Petty, whose family inherited the Bible. At the time of our interview, she made the following remarks about the people of the Bible record. The information in brackets is mine. Nancy T. Samuels.

Patsy Kinslow's mother was an Oliphant. (Incorrect; she was probably Barbara Coffman who married Ambrose Kinslow 17 Feb. 1803, Barren Co., Ky.)

Jonathan Manley's mother was a Coleman. (Probably incorrect; Rachel is thought to have been an Oliphant, but the Coleman family was of some relation.)

Dick Johnson's mother was also a Coleman and sister of Jonathan Manley's mother. (This does not seem likely from the standpoint of generations.)

Rachel and Dick Johnson were first cousins. (It is known that Jonathan, Ben and William Manley had at least one sister; did she marry a Johnson? This is my line. NTS)

Elizabeth Manley and Gabe Manley were first cousins. (True.)

Grandfather Jonathan Manley lived in Warren, Allen and Barren Counties, Kentucky; he is buried in Barren County on his farm.

My grandmother is buried near the so-called Pruitt's Knob. This is on the Louisville & Nashville Stage Line and was later called the L. & N. Pike.

My grandparents lived near the place called Cave City, and Scottsville and the Mammoth Cave.

I was reared in Kentucky and came to Texas when a young woman, so we already had relatives here.

The children of Jonathan Manley who came to Texas were Rachel and Dick Johnson, Elizabeth and Gabe Manley, Joe Manley who married a Price, and Elisha (sic) Dru Berta and A. Larrence. Dru Berta married second John Oliver.

Aunt Isabell Harlows lived in Barren County, near the Warren County line.

Aunt Barbara and Henry Mansfield lived near Glasgow. Their son Joe Mansfield married his first cousin "Sis" Mirum Osborn.

Three of Aunt Nancy Osborn's children are still living (1962): Ewing, age about 93, of Scottsville; Mrs. Ann Moore, about 88, of Scottsville; and Douglas Osborn, the baby, age about 82, also of Scottsville.

The granddaughter of "Sis" and Joe Mansfield (Marietta Mansfield) is pastor of Brooks Methodist Church, Brooks, Kentucky. She was a missionary in India for fifteen years.

Patsy and James Wyatt Petty lived in Allen County, near Scottsville.

Mary Manley and J. J. Osborn (he was nephew of R. B. Osborn) lived near Bowling Green in Warren County.

Jonathan F. (John) Manley married "Can" Carter.

Gabriel G., the other son of grandfather by his second marriage, went to Missouri where his uncle William was.

The Carvers were related. Mrs. Carver was a Wheeler. A Manley girl married Wheeler, out of the Oliphant family. (?)

The Manleys always said they were Dutch.

Joe Manley lived near Graford in Palo Pinto County, Texas.

Dru Berta married first at the age of nineteen A. Lawrence who was older than she by some years. They lived at Glasgow, Kentucky. She married John Oliver in Kentucky and they lived near Bonham, Texas.

Rachel and Dick Johnson lived in Parker County, Texas.

Annie Houtchen's mother was a Wheeler and was first cousin to Patsy Manley Petty. Annie married Emerson (?).

BAGGETT CREEK CEMETERY
Commanche County, Texas

Located seven miles south of Proctor, just off of Farm Road 1476. This cemetery is enclosed in a chain link fence and is well kept. There are about fifteen graves marked by field stones with no names or dates. Copied June 14, 1969 by Weldon Hudson, Fort Worth, Texas.

Myrtle O., dau of B. E. & A. E. WRIGHT Jan. 7 - Feb. 1, 1907	REV. O. B. ROBINSON June 18, 1951 Dec. 28, 1946	HENRY LAWRENCE, son of T. W. & C. A. HEARD Feb. 14, 1902 Mar. 15, 1905
ELIZABETH RAMBO July 22, 1856 June 19, 1943	KATHRYN ROBINSON Mar. 20, 1853 Feb. 10, 1893	WILLIAM L. STEPHENS 1871-1915
AMY GIRTRUDE, dau of G. L. & S. B. STEPHENS Nov. 6, 1877-Mar. 10, 1892	BEN ROBINSON July 25, 1897 July 7, 1898	Infant son of W. L. & M. M. STEPHENS n. d.
JOSEPH W. GAINES May 29, 1850 Dec. 28, 1941	S. C. (TOBE) LYNCH June 3, 1887 May 8, 1949	Infant dau of W. L. & M. M. STEPHENS n. d.
ELLEN GAINES Jan. 6, 1857 - n.d.	ELLA N. LYNCH Feb. 18, 1887 Aug. 30, 1948	SILAS STEPHENS n. d.
IDA, dau of J. W. & E. GAINES OCT. 9, 1898 May 25, 1928	CAMILLA KATE LYNCH Dec. 3, 1919 Dec. 18, 1931	MYRTLE STEPHENS PETTIJOHN 1885 - 1954 J. W. STEPHENS (Masonic emblem) Mar. 17, 1844 Jan. 16, 1908
AUSTIN, son of J. W. & E. GAINES Sept. 19, 1895 Dec. 27, 1915	GENEVIEVE LYNCH TATUM July 9, 1929 Oct. 31, 1963	ANNIE E., wife of J. W. STEPHENS June 18, 1851 Jan. 7, 1908
Infant son of J. W. & E. GAINES Sept. 9, 1893 Sept. 11, 1893	RAFORD REID MILLER Aug. 24, 1931 Oct. 17, 1964	JOHNNIE B., son of J. W. & A. STEPHENS Jan. 27, 1874 Feb. 5, 1898
TRAVIS G. BOGGS 1905-1931	RUTH ANN MILLER June 12, 1938 Nov. 8, 1963	REV. WILLIAM ROBINSON* Jan. 11, 1809 Feb. 22, 1898
FANNIE GAINES COOLEY Oct. 18, 1886 Apr. 9, 1912	WADELL, son of T. J. & I. C. WILKINSON July 18, 1897 July 23, 1907	LUCINDA E. ROBINSON May 6, 1851 Mar. 19, 1895
LOTTIE A. McCAY July 15-July 29, 1903	T. W. HEARD Aug. 8, 1844 Sept. 11, 1912	
TINNIE C. McCAY May 19 - Nov. 11, 1894		

*See note

MAGGIE MAE, wife of M. S. HODGE Nov. 28, 1876 Feb. 2, 1918	MARY OLLIE HODGE 1878 - 1921	KENNEDY MOORE May 19, 1916 Dec. 11, 1967
CLAUDE M. HOLIFIELD 1873 - 1951	ADDIE E., dau of L. B. & ORLENA MOORE Jan. 1, 1875 Dec. 21, 1890	BENNIE LUKER 1912 - 1947
DORA K. HOLIFIELD 1881 - 1940	L. B. MOORE Dec. 21, 1848 June 19, 1932	FLOY E. ODELL 1902 - 1927
JOE N. EVANS June 18, 1876 Apr. 3, 1953	ORLEAN SPRINGER MOORE Mar. 16, 1858 Nov. 26, 1946	EDGAR S. TUNNELL 1879 - 1960
W. ALMA EVANS Feb. 26, 1879 Apr. 28, 1962	(3 graves, no names or dates)	LISSIE S. TUNNELL 1881 - 1943
LOUELLA TURNER 1877- 1957	BEN F. MOORE 1876 - 1953	LOTTIE E. SCHWAB Dec. 23, 1889 Sept. 30, 1897
J. VIRGIL CLARK 1878 - 1943	IDA MOORE 1888 - 1961	Father SCHWAB Jan. 23, 1853 Jan. 2, 1924
ROBERT C. CLARK 1854 - 1927	(1 grave, no name or date)	Mother SCHWAB Feb. 27, 1855 May 20, 1894
SALLIE CLARK 1854 - 1935	FAYE MOORE STURKIE Nov. 18, 1909 Nov. 5, 1959	ROBERT B. PETTIJOHN May 24, 1914 July 27, 1960
WILLIAM FRANKLIN "BUDDY" ROBINSON Aug. 25, 1862 Dec. 28, 1932	(Note: all above graves, beginning with Mary C. Powell are inside a chain link fence within the cemetery.)	
HANNAH ELIZABETH "ROSIE" ROBINSON Mar. 6, 1871 Mar. 4, 1956	Rev. R. L. "BOB GRAHAM Sept. 6, 1878 Apr. 2, 1963	LEE PETTIJOHN Apr. 23, 1882 Nov. 2, 1937
DEXTER ROBINSON Aug. 16, 1907 Jan. 6, 1929	YVONNE GRAHAM Mar. 21, 1931	LIZZIE PETTIJOHN Apr. 30, 1883 Apr. 27, 1965
MARY C. POWELL Dec. 12, 1825 May 18, 1907	LEVI A. LUKER July 13, 1898 Dec. 5, 1963	MARY RICHEY PETTIJOHN July 10, 1881 Jan. 21, 1909
WOODIE DOYELL, dau of J. E. & CORA CHURCHWELL Feb. 16, 1915 Feb. 21, 1917	CHARLIE WILSON, son of H. L. & M. E. YOUNGBLOOD Oct. 5, 1879 June 29, 1899	D. L. PETTIJOHN Apr. 21, 1882 July 10, 1908
ALBERT HODGE 1874 - 1960		

ROBERT R. CHAMBERLAIN Jan. 1, 1943 Apr. 13, 1968	R. EDGAR THOMPSON Oct. 11, 1871 Mar. 15, 1960	ESTELL REESE 1874 - 1955
LESLIE JEAN CHAMBERLAIN Oct. 24, 1966 Oct. 25, 1966	IDELLA A. THOMPSON July 8, 1872 Feb. 24, 1960	WYLEY STEPHENS July 2, 1849 Mar. 3, 1908
J. IRA STURKIE Dec. 17, 1859 Apr. 10, 1939	Infant son of H. C. & ADDIE THOMPSON 1921	MRS. W. C. STEPHENS July 8, 1857 Jan. 6, 1929
MARY E. STURKIE Jan. 25, 1862 Dec. 23, 1935	DERRELL M. THOMPSON 1919 - 1920	MARY TEAL Feb. 10, 1826 Apr. 18, 1913
LOU STURKIE Mar. 27, 1884 Oct. 5, 1949	L. J. KENNEDY Oct. 10, 1882 Jan. 22, 1919	ELIZABETH VAUGHN Oct. 24, 1830 May 5, 1908
GABRIEL S. RICHEY June 1, 1851 Feb. 14, 1919	OTIS JAMES KENNEDY Aug. 7, 1909 May 24, 1915	DESSIE STEPHENS June 1, 1878 Mar. 25, 1963
REBECCA L. RICHEY June 1, 1853 June 15, 1927	ROBERT CLARK KENNEDY Dec. 12, 1889 Jan. 7, 1965	ALENDEEN STEPHENS Jan. 10, 1916 Nov. 28, 1922
CECIL, son of J. H. & HASSIE BUTLER Jan. 4, 1906 Jan. 18, 1913	PRESSLEY KENNEDY n. d.	THOMAS V. MOORE June 16, 1889 Feb. 24, 1940
WILLIE V. HOLDEN Mar. 27, 1884 July 9, 1963	AURELIUS KENNEDY June 7, 1847 Feb. 18, 1932	MADISON L. REVILL Nov. 16, 1847 Apr. 21, 1928
JOHN D. HOLDEN 1851 - 1904	NARCISSA KENNEDY Sept. 12, 1856 Dec. 17, 1941	J. M. SLATON Dec. 24, 1855 July 29, 1918
WILLIE E. HOLDEN 1854 - 1944	RUTH L. MOORE 1908 - 1936	KATHEREN A. SLATEN Oct. 28, 1856 May 7, 1935
LOLA MAE RICHEY Dec. 20, 1907 Feb. 21, 1908	JESSIE, son of D. D. & M. E. REESE June 10 - June 16, 1906	
EVAH, dau of A. J. & E. REESE Feb. 12, 1904 Mar. 21, 1906	ZELDIE M., dau of D. O. & M. E. REESE Dec. 14, 1905 Aug. 22, 1906	
	DAVID O. REESE 1869 - 1962	

NOTE: In the Hazeldell Community, about 5 miles east of the Baggett Creek Cemetery, in Comanche County, on Farm Road 591, is an historical marker honoring REV. WILLIAM ROBINSON (buried in Baggett Creek Cemetery).

According to an article published in the old Dublin Telephone, the first gospel sermon preached in Stephenville (Erath Co.), Tex., was on Sept. 7, 1855, by Wm. "Choctaw Bill" Robinson, a Baptist preacher who moved from Rusk County to the Paluxy river in 1854. It is said he preached to the Choctaw Indians. (Fragments of History, Erath County, Texas, by Homer Stephen).

QUERIES

BROWN, POOL

Would like to correspond with any descendants of Lula E. Brown and C. W. Pool who were married in Comanche County, Texas, June 10, 1886, and according to the librarian there, moved on to Hamilton or Bosque County. I have the original marriage license; would like any information on the parents, birthplace, etc., of Lula E. Brown. Will gladly exchange information.

Mrs. Robert D. Early, 5916 Walla, Fort Worth, TX 76133

MILLER, CHELTON, KNIGHT, CLEMENTS, JACKSON, RAY, CROZIER

Hunting descendants and information on the following: James Miller, born Tennessee 1809, married Ann (Chelton?), born Tennessee, 1813. He is on the 1850 Cass County, Missouri, census. Anna and children are on the 1860 Cass County census. Children: George Alexander, born 1829; John C.; Andrew J.; Cynthia Lucinda, all born Tennessee; Henry, Mary Ann (Polly), Jane, Thomas, Jacob, Fanny, Joseph, all born Missouri. Thomas not on 1860 census. George Alexander married 1852 Mary (Knight?). Andrew J. married Julia Clements 14 April 1858, Cass County. Cynthia Lucinda married Robert Jackson 22 July 1858, Cass County.

G. A. Miller and family on 1880 Wise County, Texas, census. Children of George and Mary: Martha, Ellen, John, Georgia, Archey, and Lawrence. Looking for descendants of Georgia Miller who married John Ray in Wise County. Believe daughter Edith married Robert Grozier.

Mrs. G. L. Herrel, 5534 Caenen, Shawnee, Kansas 66216

RANEY, BRADLEY

Patrick Henry Raney, born 29 August 1827, Allen County, Kentucky, married as second wife, Narcissus Bradley. He died 18 June 1865 in Texas. Where? After his death, Narcissus returned to Allen County, Kentucky, with their children. James Raney, born ca 1850, Patrick's son by his first wife, stayed in Texas. Where did he live and die? He had relatives in Grayson and Erath counties and was in Texas in the 1880's and as late as 1920. Also need someone in Dublin, Texas, to do obituary research.

Mrs. R. L. Moxley, 2609 Sandy Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76112

KAY, WELBORN

Margaret Pendleton Kay, born 18 December 1838, married Edward Calhoun

Welborn 10 January 1855, probably in South Carolina. They lived in Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina, moving to Jones County, Mississippi, where they lived for about 18 years. About 1875 they moved to Anderson County, Texas, where both died, and are buried at Old Liberty Cemetery. Margaret Pendleton Kay is said to have had a brother, Wesley Kay, who was a farmer and lived at Honey Grove, Texas. Would like any information regarding Margaret Pendleton Kay - parents, brothers, sisters, where born, etc.

Mrs. H. W. Welborn, 6102 Greenfield Road, Fort Worth, TX 76135
 * * * * *

MOREFIELD, HUHN, MISENHIMER, ELLIOTT, KELLEY, HODGES

Need parents, brothers and sisters of William Morefield born 12 September 1838, Clark County, Indiana. Married Sarah Catherine Huhn 3 March 1867, Clay County, Illinois. He died 4 January 1928, and is buried in Doniphan, Nebraska. Believe Misenhimer and Elliott to be allied names. In 1880 census William Morefield said his parents were born in North Carolina.

Robert James Kelley (age 52 in 1870 Guadalupe County, Texas, census) died before 1880 census. Where? when? and where is he buried? Widow, Emily, living with daughter and son-in-law (Sallie and Junius Theodore Hodges) in 1880 Palo Pinto County, Texas, census. Where and when did Emily Abernathy Kelley die and where is she buried?

Mrs. Karen Venable, 8545 San Vicente Avenue, Riverside, CA 92504
 * * * * *

WHEELER, HUNTER, MEDLIN

Need information on B. F. Wheeler, born ca 1826, and wife Mary, born ca 1830, both in Tennessee. Children: Camm, Bruce, Thomas, Sessiss, and Lovie born Mississippi between 1850 and 1865; Jennie born Denton County, Texas, 1868. Parents and daughters believed to have moved to Florida in 1880 or soon thereafter. My grandfather, Bruce, married Martha M. Hunter, daughter of Jonathan Dock Hunter and Sarah Mirah Medlin.

Mrs. J. W. Ocheltree, Knob Hill, Frisco, TX 75034
 * * * * *

CULP, KULP, CROTSEY

Barbara Ann Culp born 17 January 1827, Pennsylvania, died 28 January 1878, Michigan. Married Charles C. Crotser 13 October 1850, Medina County, Ohio. Her parents were believed to be Samuel and Lydia Culp (Kuly) both born in Pennsylvania. Samuel and Lydia moved to Medina County, Ohio, some time between 1827 and 1829 from Pennsylvania. Who were Samuel's parents, and where was he born? Also need maiden name of Lydia and place of birth. Barbara had three known brothers:

Jacob, born 1820, Pennsylvania; Isaac, born 1814, Pennsylvania;
Samuel, born 1829, Ohio.

Mrs. Carl Helms, 6021 Ten Mile Bridge Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76135

ROBERTS, BISHOP, KYSER, SHARP, HANCOCK, BEASLEY, MOORE, WILSON,
MIDDLETON, LANHAM, SPENCER, NEELY, MORREL, BLAIR, GAGE

Archie Roberts,¹ born 1749, came to Virginia with the Welch colonies from England. He was killed by Indians when his children were small. Sons: Nathan², born 1774, married Abigail Bishop; Isaac, born 1776; Daniel, born 1777, married Elizabeth Kyser.

Nathan² and Abigail (Bishop) Roberts' children were: Jeremiah, born January 9, 1801, died February 5, 1866, married Sarrah Sharp; Polly born 1802 married Hancock; Elizabeth, born 1804, married Jess Beasley; Sallie born 1805 married Moore; Cornelius³ born 1807; Nathan; Abigail; Rachel married Silas Wilson; Mathew married Sarrah Middleton; Hannah, born 1814, died 1893; John; Jalie, married Randolph Lanham; William; David Powell, born 1823, married first Mary Spencer, second Aurilla Neely; Jos. Benton, born 1826, died December 19, 1879. Nathan² went to Tennessee and later to Alabama. He became a Baptist preacher.

Children of Cornelius³: Nathan; John; Sarrah, married Morrell; Mary, 1836-1907, married W. B. Blair; Cornelius Benton 1837-1919; Emma, born 1839; Toliver, born 1842; Will, born 1845; Jeremiah Joe⁴, born January 11, 1848; died March 20, 1919, married Rhoda Catherine Gage; Mathew; Jesse; Abram, 1843-1902.

Need names of wives of Archie¹ and Cornelius³, more complete birth and death records, and counties in Tennessee and Alabama where they lived. Have information on all the children of Jeremiah Joe.⁴ Would like to correspond with anyone working on this line.

Mrs. Jo Frances Box, 509 Frontier, Fort Worth, TX 76114

COONROD, CONARD, CONRAD, SAVAGE, MILLER, BIGGERSTAFF

Hunting descendants and information on the following: Enos S. Coonrad, born 1825/6 Illinois; wife Matilda, born 1831, Illinois. Moved to Fannin County, Texas, before 1849, near Bonham. On 1870 census. Children: Mary C., Martha E., Nancy E., James O., Sarah S., Ernest Sylvanus (Van), William N., Allen. Surname was changed to Conrad some time after 1870 and before 1880. Sarah's nickname was Sudie; she was married twice, last to Ham Savage, and lived near Randolph, Fannin County, Texas. "Van", who changed his given name to William C. when he left home, is listed as William Conrad in household of G. A. Miller on 1880 Wise County, Texas, census. He was second husband of Martha (Miller) Biggerstaff, my grandmother.

Mrs. G. L. Herrel, 5534 Caenen, Shawnee, Kansas 66216

Mary Francis Fuller born 1862 Wilson County, Tennessee, married January 11, 1877, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee, Thomas Calvin Williams born 1855, same county. Her father was John Fuller and mother Nancy ____? His father was Henry Williams and mother Mary Ann ____? They had 6 children all born in Clarksville, Red River, Texas. After Mary Francis died (need date and place of death and burial), Thomas Calvin married again (need name of wife), and had a son named Claude born 1894 and accidentally killed by mother. I would like to know the birth dates, death dates, parents and places of residence of any or all of these people.

Joseph Spradlin was born 1850 Kentucky. He married Minerva (or Miranda) Easor, born 1862 Tennessee. Their children included my grandfather, Henry Bascom Spradlin born 15 March 1871 Kentucky. Would like to know dates of births, deaths, places of births, and also parents.

Descendants of John Howard who come from Harrodsburg and Russellville in Logan County, Kentucky, settled near Weatherford, Texas. I would like any information on this family and their ancestors.

Mrs. John Kelly, Jr., 1412 West Lavender Lane, Arlington, TX 76013
 * * * * *

SHANNON, HICKS, AINSWORTH

Searching for information on the parents, birthplace, date of birth, place and time of death of William L. Shannon. He is in the 1880 census, Lampasas County, Texas, with wife Helen Teenie Hicks and daughters Zilphie Jane and Minnie Elander. It is believed that he died about 1888. Helen married John L. Ainsworth 9 November 1893, Limestone County, Texas. Helen was living in Waco, Texas, at the time of marriage. William is believed to have had brothers named Price, Jim, Rufus and John. Would like information on any of his relatives or their descendants.

L. A. Busby, 1009 Tipperary Dr., Dallas, TX 75218
 * * * * *

ELTON, ROBERTS

I'd like to contact the lady I met at a Fort Worth genealogy meeting in 1970. She had some Eltons in her line. I'd like to see if they tie in with mine. Abraham Elton had a daughter Mary who married Daniel Roberts. Children: William married Altina ____?; Mollie, Eldridge, Julius, Edgar, Creech, Walter, Daniel, Ava, and H. C. who married Mary M. ____? Some of these may be still living. They grew up in Texas. Ava was living in California in 1959. Would like to contact some of them.

Mrs. E. O. Baldwin, 1604 South Adams, Fort Worth, TX 76104
 * * * * *

Your queries are published free in Footprints! Address Query Editor, Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101.

INDEX

Abbey 68
 Abbott 9
 Abernathy 69
 Able 87
 Acres (Akers) 136
 Adams 4,7,66,143,144
 Adamson 144
 Adcock 86
 Adkins 109
 Adkinson 117
 Adnerson 61
 Anderson 142
 Aiken 4
 Ainsworth 178
 Akers 5,27,136
 Albright 33
 Alderman 34
 Alexander 64,69
 Alford 99
 Allan 68
 Allday 144
 Allen 1,2,5,6,11,22,27,31,36,58,63,68
 120,127,128,129,138,140,144
 Allison 1,56,94
 Allman 12
 Allunder 119
 Alverson 9
 Amerson 111
 Anderson 5,17,23,25,28,30,35,63,89,99
 115,116
 Andrews 28,63,159
 Angler 120
 Anglin 34
 Anthony 28
 Applewhite 11,66
 Archer 70,71
 Armour 20
 Arnett 54, 80
 Arnold 5,6,61
 Arriola 130
 Arthur 3
 Arvin 125
 Arwine 66
 Asbury 56,66,68
 Ash 9, 68
 Ashby 32
 Aston 19
 Atkinson 118
 Auguston 142
 Austin 12,130,131,134,141,142
 Averitt 17
 Aycock 149
 Ayers 5
 Ayres 27,42,70
 B-ssey 19
 Babb 65,77
 Baber 120
 Badger 141
 Baggett 101,163
 Bailey 1,3,71,114,149
 Baker 5,7,72,88,99,115,156
 Baldridge 120
 Baldwin 56,60,120
 Ball 3,109
 Ballard 19, 149
 Bankhead 90
 Baptist 16
 Barcroft 5,62,166
 Barecroft 36
 Barger 150
 Barham 48
 Barker 39,40,62
 Barkley 64
 Barmore 2
 Barnard 39,82
 Barnes 5
 Barnett 64,70,82
 Barnhart 21
 Barns 5
 Barringer 143,144
 Barron 73, 102
 Barrow 79
 Bartlett 25
 Barton 44,54,66
 Bastrop 112
 Basye 89
 Bateman 18
 Bates 32,35
 Battenfield 22,24
 Battle 19
 Baugh 5
 Bauldin 18
 Baxley 121,122
 Baxter 143
 Bays 1, 125
 Beach 2
 Beahl 9
 Beall 5, 9
 Beard 46, 140
 Beasley 177
 Beaty 168
 Beck 22,24,76,141
 Beckham 7
 Beckley 142
 Beckner 142
 Beeman 42
 Beems 67
 Belcher 98

Bell 89,113
Benjamin 139,140
Bennett 4,5,39,46,148
Bennight 144
Bergoon 38
Berliner 62
Berren 76
Berry 17,36,45,61,94,126
Beshop 141
Berta 171
Beyer 63
Bice 1
Biggers 48,150
Biggerstaff 177
Biggs 3
Billingsley 2
Billington 70,140
Bird 4,167
Birdsong 162
Bishop 4,143,177
Bitner 144
Black 11, 115
Blackburn 3
Blackshear 112
Blackwell 5,81,89
Blair 144,177
Blake 56
Blakley 135,136
Blalock 33
Blankenship 4
Blanton 143,144
Blocher 27
Block 143
Blocker 26,64
Blount 55,71,131
Blue 69
Boase 80
Boatman 64,69
Boaz 62,63,67
Bodicourt 61
Bogan 119
Bogarath 77
Boggs 115,116,167,172
Bogle 3
Boles 71
Bolling 63
Bond 88
Bookout 87
Boon 11,65,141
Boone 27
Booth 85
Boothe 28
Borah 82
Boswell 4,62,63
Boucher 13
Bouldin 156
Bourland 144,155
Bourne 3,143
Boutwell 111,167
Bowen 54,113,120,141
Bowles 89,141
Boyar 142
Boyd 82,131
Boydston 29,61,65,142
Boyer 143
Boyles 21
Bracks 21
Bradford 3,70,118
Bradley 1,11,44,63,72,175
Bradner 11
Brady 2
Bragg 90
Brand 81
Brannan 119
Branner 165
Brantley 155,156
Bratcher 141,143
Brazleton,119
Bratton 42
Breckenridge 57
Breene 32
Brenham 22
Brewer 100,143,144
Bridges 3
Briley 164
Brinson 5,6,7,160
Britton 142
Broaddus 55
Brockman 11
Brookins 96
Brooks 10,67,91,142
Brossard 133
Browder 55
Brown 3,11,16,53,63,64,72,92,
115,116,142,143,160,167,175
Brownfield 68
Browning 4,93
Brunwell 1
Bryan 3,4,21
Buchanan 1,130,137
Buckner 71
Budlong 24
Buford 132,133
Bull 2
Bullock 130
Bunch 2,141,143
Burch 142
Burcham 87

Burchill 122,123
Burckhardt 65
Burford 5,6,30
Burgess 41
Burgess 73
Burgoon 38
Burke 12,68
Burkett 167
Burks 97
Burleson 2,18,19,21,57,112,158
Burn 42
Burnett 12,71
Burns 1,2,39
Burnside 129,138,139
Burrey 12
Bursey 41,120
Burton 11,80,167
Burts 11,61
Bush 8
Buston 87
Butchee 4
Butler 73,96,141,143,148,174

Caboness 30
Cahen 5
Cahill 92,93
Cain 46,47
Calahan 60,123,157
Calaway 159
Caldwell 4
Callaway 67
Calloway 143
Camp 19,114,146
Campbell 2,3,9,55,66,70,143
Canefax 163
Cannon 3,35,62,141
Cargill 4
Carlton 72,115
Carmack 1
Carmichael 89
Carnes 161,162,163,164
Carp 35
Carpenter 115,149,167
Carr 1,143,144
Carradine 21
Carroll 2,68
Carson 155
Carteel 42
Carter 2,63,101,102,115,118,141
167,171
Cartwright 67
Carver 171
Casady 87

Case 62
Casey 98
Cash 1
Cason 23
Casteel 125
Castel 125
Castelow 159
Caster 118
Cate 38,63,70
Catlett 134
Cawthon 148
Cazel 120
Cazzell 125
Cecil 1
Center 3
Chaddick 81
Chaddock 81
Chadwell 115,167
Chadwick 81
Chamberlain 174
Chambers 4
Chambles 141

Chancellor 166
Chandler 93,110,120,142
Chapman 29,67,72,85
Cheek 12
Chelton 175
Chenault 142
Chesholm 144
Chevers 37
Childs 9
Chilton 54,56
Chisam 142,155
Chisholm 141,142
Chisum 141
Choat 69
Choate 2,61
Cholmers 115
Chowning 118
Chrisman 8
Christman 130
Christmas 2
Christopher 8
Churchill 34
Churchwell 173
Clabaugh 57
Clack 23,43
Clairy 118
Clanton 38
Clapp 131
Clark 1,2,9,18,54,59,63,66,
69,115,144,173

Clary 117
Claton 38
Cleary 4
Clemens 7
Clements 162,175
Clemments 79
Clevenger 141
Clifton 69,144
Cloud 4
Cloyd 22
Cobb 141,142
Coble 12
Cobley 65
Coffee 7,10,72,115,142
Coffman 171
Coker 165
Cole 1,10,72,96,97
Coleman 12,34,61,111,171
Collier 80,161
Collins 46,141,142
Collwell 115
Colman 7
Colvin 115
Combs 47
Commins 38
Conklin
Connell 3
Connelley 28
Connelly 5
Conner 5,29,69,71,119,134
Cook 2,3,4,61,69,87,144,158
Cooley 172
Coonrod 177
Cooper 8,45,78,148,158
Coots 62
Cork 35
Cornelius 1,7
Cornell 4
Coston 144
Cotten 72,124
Couch 42
Counts 4
Covey 120
Cowan 2,80,120,121,124
Cox 3,12,22,35,61,65,82,97,147,148,149
Crabtree 1
Crane 110,155
Crawford 2,72,53,109
Crawley 144
Creath 16,19
Creech 142
Crenshaw
Creswell 66,69,70,144
Crist 3,118
Croly 5,6
Cross 162,27
Crow 29
Crowder 1
Cruder 143
Crumpton 144
Cruthers 144
Criswell 67
Crossman 11
Crotser 176
Crowley 38,70
Culbertson 46,160
Culp 3,66,118,176
Cummings 128
Cummins 38
Cunningham 2,4,17,63,142
Curley 4
Currey 42
Curry 7,8,9,10,96
Curtis 1
Custard 141
Cuttrell 5

Dade 12
Dagg 156
Daggett 5,63,128
Dailey 3
Dalton 20,64
Dan 142
Danick 21
Daniel 1,7,42
Darr 141,144
Dauble 89
Davenport 89
Davey 9
David 43,98
Davidson 143
Davis 3,4,5,10,15,39,43,57,59,61,
62,67,68,71,86,98,117,118,122,134
135,141,142,143,144,147,148,149
150,158
Davison 142
Davlin
Davy 9
Day 32,85
Dayton 24,25
Dawson 161
Dean 65,81
Dearing 81
Dearman 91
Deaton 163,164
Deaver 120,121,122
Deavers 47
Decker 39,64
Deen 28,61
DeGuire 142

Demarcus 115
Dempsey 2,16
Dennis 120
Denny 1,47
Denson 17,149
Dent 143
DeQuire 141
Deson 3
Dester 116
Dester 116
DeWeese 144
Dewitt 79
Dewpee 3
Dewy 9
Dexson 119
Dial 66,71
Diamond 58
Dickey 126
Dickie 53,109
Dickson 39,124
Dishman 24
Ditto 7,9,67
Dixon 4,34,116,118,167
Dobbs 3
Dobkins 38,66
Dockrey 39
Dodd 34
Dodson 45
Dolton 30
Dooley 56,163
Dooly 73
Doom 33
Dorsey 137
Dosher 28,63
Dosier 116
Doss 38
Dotson 19,86
Doty 11,27
Doughtie 56
Dove 36
Dowdy 2
Downing 38
Dowzer 113
Doyle 11
Drennan 112,141,145
Driggers 72
Drummond 113
Drury
Dudley 100
Duff 144
Duffield 2
Duke 7,150
Dunagan 31
Duncan 2,119
Dunford 46
Dunham 36

Dunn 63
Dunnum 5
Dupree 43
Durham 143
Durrett 29,40,68
Dye 25,115,167
Dyer 19,85,86,113,114

Eaders 88
Earles 30
Easor 178
Easter 5
Eaton 12,17
Eaves 109,141
Echols 23
Eddleman 40
Eddy 11,28,72
Edmunds 100
Edmundson 89,90
Edwards 3,5,11,29,40,62,63,114,142
166
Eheelington 87
Ekey 116
Eliot 11,30,35,112
Eliston 27
Elkins 46
Elliott 1,5,8,10,67,69,120,176
Ellis 2,9,10,63,68,141,142
Ellison 100
Eliston 5,32
Elrod 141
Elton 178
Ely 1,4
Emmerson 171
Emmons 9
Englett 76
English 98
Epler 29
Ernest 4
Ervan 71
Ervin 68
Erwine 143
Essary 17
Estell 71
Ester 38
Estes 7,42
Eubanks 28,116,167
Evans 2,10,12,31,34,36,39, 41, 63,
66,68,168,173
Everd 5
Everett 58,133,134
Ewers 3
Fagan 142
Fairthence 133
Fancher 86

Fanning 65
Farley 1
Farmer 5,10,63
Farquhar 109
Farrar 80
Farrell 42
Faught 136,137
Featherston 112
Fennie 23,24
Ferguson 126
Ferren 8
Field 12,67
Fielder 1
Fields 7,29,60
Files 87
Finger 30
Fingland 10
Finley 119
Fish 11
Fisher 12,32,101
Fite 144
Fitzgerald 10,66
Fitzhugh 141
Flannigan 34
Fletcher 3,10,57,142,143
Flint 10,22
Flower 85
Floyd 78
Follis 4
Fondran 72,142
Fooshee 3
Ford 9,10,65,86,91,98
Foreman 40,89,164
Forgay 1,4
Forrester 54,157
Forsecthe 9
Fort 20
Foster 5,6,37,61,96,160
Foust 120
Fowler 45,142
Fox 98
Franklin 5,34,141
Franks 2
Fraser 127
Frazer 40,127
Frazier 85
Freeman 5,37,118,120
French 41,70,119,142
Freshower 36
Fretwell 11
Freth 39
Frost 2,164
Fuller 4,78,88,99,178
Fulman 134
Fumish 67
Fuqua 101

Furgeson 141
Furman 156
Gage 177
Gaines 172
Gale 24
Galmore 79
Galoway 119
Gamble 23
Galoway 119
Gann 67
Gardenshire 3,142
Gardner 74
Garley 24
Garman 40
Garner 94,144
Garnett 155
Garrett 111
Garrison 2
Gary 3
Gass 142,143,144
Gaston 22,23,87
Gates 33
Gatewood 82
Gathings 87
Gaut 121
Gay 142
Geddens 38
Gellatly 130
Gentry 32,45,100,159,160
George 81
Gholson 142
Gibbons 2,18
Gibson 2,5,8,10,37,69,88,117,118,119
Giddens 65
Giddings 130,158
Gilbert 143
Gilbreath 1
Gilliland 63
Gillespie 66,110
Gillmore 28
Gills 9
Gilmore 5,12
Gipson 2,8,24
Glasscock 71
Gleason 131,132
Glenn 120
Gober 60
Goddard 157
Goggins 76
Goin 67
Goodall 115
Gooding 24
Goodman 99,142,143
Goodson 4
Goodwin 5,8,30

Gorden 143
Gordon 2,25,120
Gorum 116
Gossett 2
Gowin 4
Grady 112
Graham 2,117,143,173
Granbury 37
Grandberry 18
Grandison 7
Grant 61
Greear 12
Green 30,66,70,87,88,109 ,142,160,165
Greene 141
Greenwade 88
Greenwood 120
Greeny 87
Greer 23
Gregg 1
Gregory 69,134
Griffin 48,155
Griffith 8,74,76
Grimes 64,71
Grimsley 10,42,67
Grisham 1
Grissom 9
Grist 118
Groce 32
Groomer 3
Grose 32
Grove 144
Grozier 175
Guest 2,85
Guills 5
Gunter 1
Gupton 3
Gurley 1
Guthrey 1
Guyton 143,20
Guess 2
Gwinn 90

Haback 116
Hacket 21
Hackworth 75,101
Hader 117
Hadley 2
Hagan 119
Haggard 143
Haile 2
Hailey 142
Hains 130,131
Halbert 159
Hale 4,143
Haley 119
Halford 5,117

Hall 2,5,11,12,32,64,96,139
Hallford 69,118
Haltom 63
Ham 1,80 ,144
Hambright 142
Hamelton 72
Hamie 142
Hamilton 4,18,43,58,142
Hammer 87
Hammit 4
Hampton 142
Hancock 4,71,177
Jamd 22.58
Hanger 71
Hanna 142
Harben 121
Hardin 87
Hargess 64
Harlan 96
Harlas 86
Harlow 169,171
Harmon 63,71
Harmonson 60
Harper 2,3,119
Harrell 8
Harris 12
Harrington 114
Harrington 113
Harris 1,4,16,37,55,91,118,
119,157,
Harrison 5,8,10,30,33,54,70,
89,100,141,160
Hart 90
Hartfield 53
Hartman 141
Harton 27
Harvey 142
Harvick 86
Hastings 4
Hatcher 11,21
Hatler 142
Hause 39
Haw 144
Hawks 143
Hawkins 8,69,70
Havins 2
Haworth 5
Haydon 144
Haynes 4
Hays 143
Hazlewood 1
Heard 172
Heare 24
Heath 8,88,141
Hedges 144
Heefly 111

Heerit 143
Heffington 142,143
Heflin 157
Heifner 32
Heistand 143
Hellman 144
Helm 63,66
Helms 5,30
Henderson 3,8,11,23,27,36,62,69,70,72
Hendon 86
Hendrix 1
Hennigan 90
Hensley 92,124
Hepperica 20
Herbert 57
Herrin 95
Herrod 4
Haslep 67
Hestelow 2
Hevert 4
Hewett 39,141
Hewitt 69,141
Hibbert 38
Hickey 1
Hicks 2,178
Higgins 2,66,73
Hight 120
Hightower 67,72
Hilbert 72
Hilburn 12
Hildreth 24
Hignight 9
Hill 3,11,68,110,111,141,158,167,168
Hindman 8
Hines 135,131
Hirst 101
Hitch 67
Hitson 5
Hittson 9,150
Hix 2
Hobbs 157,165
Hock 165
Hodge 20,173
Hodges 1,10,34,176
Hoffman 1
Hogan 155
Hoggan 118,142
Holcomb 166
Holderman 143
Holford 37
Holifield 172
Hollan 35
Holland 5,8,34,36,73,108
Hollands 9
Holley 71
Holliday 44
Hollingsworth 136
Hollis 147
Holloway 3,11
Holly 113,146
Holt 1,10,65,66,120,121,144
Hood 5,35,61
Hook 9
Hooper 5,7
Hope 69,97,98
Hopkins 19
Hoover 37,161
Horton 27,115
House 3,5,97
Houston 110,143,146
Houtchan 171
Hovencamp 64
Howard 1,2,29,56,69,70,72,74,
120,142,143,178
Howell 3, 170
Howerton 5,30,42
Hubbard 158
Hubert 33
Huckaby 162
Hudgins 110
Hudson 32,62,72,92,93,118,124
Huffman 2,92,157
Hughes 1,5,34,61,87,143,167
Hulan 79
Hulen 79
Humble 1
Humphres 115
Humphries 4
Humphreys 55
Hunsaker 67
Hunt 115
Hunter 3, 41,74,176
Hust 5, 39,42
Hutchens 21
Hutchenson 142
Hutchinson 143, 167
Hutson 9
Hutton 5, 36
Hyatt 118
Impson 125
Inman 29
Isaacks 4
Isam 8
Isham 165
Ivie 62, 70
Izod 115

Jack 142,143
Jacks 141
Jackson 1,2,3,7,11,63,111,145,161,175
James 29,35,41,62
Janes 62
Jasper 38
Jay 63
Jefferson 11,62,63,64,96
Jeffreys 163
Jeffryes 165
Jenkins 75
Jenne 34
Jennings 67,138
Jeter 39
Jetter 39
Jigout 21
Jimeson 69
Johns 133,135
Johnson 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,23,29,30,39,41,64
65,66,67,68,70,72,77,90,95,97,
120,140,142,144,169,171
Johnston 32,168
Jones 1,2,4,9,10,17,35,41,63,64,68,69,71
81,124,125,127,136,137,138,139,140
142,143,144,149,150
Jopling 10
Joppling 8
Jordan 4,5,18,142
Jorden 7
Jordon 141,144
Jounson 63
Joyce 12,37,66,141
Justice 30

Kanchler 135
Kaufman 129,130,131
Kay 175
Keelin 1
Keen 142
Keeney 39
Keith 2,4
Keller 69
Kelley 1,35,72,176
Kelly 96,156
Kelsey 21,36
Kemp 11
Keneda 118
Kennard 43,47
Kennedy 4,174
Kent 17
Kerby 28
Kerr 147
Keys 41
Kiker 3
Kilgore 142
Kilpatrick 156

Killey 75
Kimbrough 62
Kimball 109
Kimbell 109
King 2,4,5,9,36,55,62,91,117,
118,119,137,139,143,144
Kingsbery 162
Kinnaman 61
Kinnard 66
Kinslow 171
Kenzey 30
Kirby 133,134
Kirkpatrick 17,80,85,90
Kiser 166
Kitchens 66
Kleiser 22
Knight 23,34,39,42,47,142,175
Knowles 143
Knox 44
Kreder 143
Kruger 64
Kulp 176
Kunin 77
Jurr 41
Kuykenda 11 44
Kyser 143,177

Lack 63
Lacy 54
Lamance 142
Lamar 11
Lambeth 143
Lancaster 141
Landes 1
Lane 34
Langram 141
Langston 24
Lanham 177
Lansing 141
Larrance 170
Lasater 4
Lash 3
Lassiter 34
Latham 130
Latta 3,4
Lauderdale 159
Lawn 144
Lawson 1,4,116
Leach 118
Leake 113
Lee 5,11,93,94,134,141,143
Leftrich 16
Leiders 115
Leilar 8
Lemmons 66
Leonard 5,37
Lester 73
Lewis 1,25,34,65

Lidia 4
Lilley 35,63,71
Lindsay 19
Lindsey 141,143
Lingo 79
Link 57,58,157
Linville 143
Lipscomb 10,12
Lister 119
Little 12,18,134,147,148,149
Littlejohn 133
Lockett 41,44
Locklear 87
Logan 120,121,122,165
Long 4,33,55,57
Lookinbill 1
Lorance 65
Lorek 25
Loucks 65
Louis 4
Love 96
Loving 5,29,69
Lowder 3
Lowe 2,9,97,142,144
Lowrance 65
Loy 11
Loyd 64,74,76
Lucas 70,124,134
Luker 173
Lumbley 64,65
Lusk 135
Lusky 141
Lutes 124
Luttrell 118
Lutrill 117
Lyles 4
Lynch 172
Lynn 7,40,42

McAfee 32
McAlester 2
McAlister 4,48,68
McAnier 88
McAshan 160
McBarron 102
McBee 23
McBride 66,163
McCall 167
McCanne 62
McCardell 158
McCarty 3,69
McCasland 143,144
McCauley 86
McCay 172
McCimes 21
McClelland 144
McComb 159
McConnele 11
McCormick 82

McCower 40
McCown 63
McCracken 70
McCraw 156
McCreight 86
McCurry 144
McCutchan 2
McDaniel 18,59,144
McDonald 58,111,144
McDouglas 144
McElroy 74,97
McEwen 66
McGinis 113
McGinnis 70,110
McGraney 25
McGregor 141
McGrgor 17
McGuire 114,119
McIntyre 8,55
McKee 65,144
McKinney 5,35,159
McKinzie 165
McKnight 71,141
McLamore 7,71
McLaughlin 23,24
McLeland 63,72,75
McLemore 11
McLeod 149
McMackin 144
McMahan 8
McMillan 54,119
McMullan 87
McMurray 11,67
McMurry 72
McNeely 34
McNeill 3
McNut 34
McNutt 61,62
McQuown 141
McRoberts 46
McWhorter 17
McWilliams 10,68

Mabray 143
Mackey 86
Macky 143
Magnall 8
Mahan 5,64,70
Mahen 72
Mallery 156
Malone 23,43,99,118
Maloy 64
Mallory 90
Maloney 163
Mann 70,71
Manly 155,156
Manning 57,73,108
Mansfield 169,171
Manship 70

Marquess 11
 Marrow 66
 Marrs 10
 Marsh 19
 Marshall 3,66,71,164
 Marten 64
 Martin 1,3,12,19,36,41,56,64,70,
 116,141,163,166,167,168
 Mason 46,131,136
 Massey 2,34
 Masters 118
 Masterson 133,134
 Matthews 96
 Mathis 116
 Matthews 1,3,4,5,36,163,168
 Mauck 12
 Maxey 19
 Maxwell 88,143
 Maxey 53
 May 17
 Mayfield 17
 Mahall 5
 Mayhan 38
 Mays 40,144
 Mazell 11
 Meador 148
 Medders 2
 Medford 2,99,100,145
 Medlin 38,64,117,119,176
 Meek 9,90
 Meisenheimer 98
 Mercer 156
 Mercey 1
 Merchant 162
 Meredith 2
 Merony 66
 Merrell 141
 Merrill 134,135
 Metker 64
 Middlebrook 32
 Middleton 158,177
 Miligan 38
 Miller 1,35,100,114,119,137,138,
 142,143,144,172,175,177
 Millican 67
 Miller 10
 Mills 2,141,143,149
 Millsap 9,39
 Milsap 5
 Mitchell 2,3,4,8,9,144
 Mobley 28
 Moffett 71,143
 Monahan 5
 Monroe 4
 Montague 167,168
 Montgomery 2,5,97,163
 Mooney 4
 Mooneyham 36
 Moore 4,17,43,47,61,74,89,149,
 171,173,174,177
 Moorehead 37
 Mordah 24
 Morefield 176
 Morehead 63
 Morgan 4,5,25,68,141,143
 Morrell 177
 Morrill 112
 Morris 7,11,45,70,71,75,76,89,
 95,96,119
 Morrison 68,85
 Morrow 68
 Morton 142,144
 Moseley 68,110
 Mosier 10
 Mosir 7
 Moss 80
 Mott 113
 Muhlinghaus 12
 Mullinix 22
 Mullins 65
 Murphey 117
 Murphy 4,65,118
 Murray 122,123,141
 Myers 24,32,56
 Myre 41
 Myrick 131
 Nabers 164
 Nail 3
 Nance 1,128,129,133,134,135,136,
 137,138,139
 Nanny 143
 Nash 158
 Naylor 141,142
 Neace 36
 Nece 12
 Neece 89,141,142
 Neise 5
 Neely 2,143,177
 Nelson 1,2,12,45,72
 Nesbitt 1
 Nettles 95,160
 Neubauer 25
 Newby 34,85
 Newman 62,143
 Newton 5,12,21,38,67
 Nickell 90
 Nichols 9,78
 Nicholson 91
 Nisle 118
 Nix 39,114
 Nixon 124
 Noll 28
 Norman 4
 Norris 75,99
 Norton 5,102

Nowell 143
Nott 28
Null 39

Oakes 120
Oates 3
Oats 100
O'Bryan 58,109,110,146
Odam 130,131
O'Dell 143
Odell 113,173
O'Flaherty 127
Offield 89
Ogden 2,3
Ogletree 61,65
Oker 40
Olbin 101
Oldham 12,63,66
Olinger 40
Olive 125
Olliphant 171
Omstead 141
Oneal 4,10,119,136
O'Neill 70
Orman 102
Ormsby 72
Orrick 66
Osborn 169,171
Osborne 10
Osburn 87
Outland 34
Overstreet 86,144
Ownby 22
Oxford 2,4
Ozle 69,70

Pace 61,89
Page 68,142,143
Palmer 55
Pancake 77
Parish 3,61,108
Parker 66,68,120,135,142,144
Parks 34,147,161
Parman 68,70
Parnell 147,148
Parsons 20,38
Partee 72
Pate 2,3
Patterson 61
Patton 70,143
Payne 67,141,144
Peace 141
Peacock 3,46
Pearce 143
Pearcy 120
Pearson 24
Peeples 96,97
Pegues 45
Pendergast 97

Pendleton 12,71,90
Penn 143
Pendley 1,2
Penny 142
Perkins 9,10,68,72
Perky 93
Persons 20
Perry 9,12,19,71,76,124,139
Peters 2,143
Peterson 9
Pettit 42
Pettijohn 172,173
Petty 5,12,169,170,171
Peyton 143
Phariss 71
Phelps 122,123
Phillips 2,3,97,149
Picket 142
Pickett 120,130
Pierce 116
Pilkinton 92
Pinder 115
Piper 162
Pipkin 163
Pippin 163
Pirse 116
Pistole 19
Pitts 63
Plant 79
Pledger 1
Plumlee 62
Plummer 150
Poe 8
Pogue 119
Poiner 11
Pointer 68
Pollard 144
Pool 175
Pope 64,86
Popplewell 27,67
Polly 141,144
Porter 68,144
Portman 18,56
Portwood 61
Powell 2,11,82,156,173
Power 12,73,143,158
Powers 66,142
Presley 8
Prewett 56
Price 4,30,69,91,142,164,171
Prim(m) 82
Prince 65
Prindle 65
Pritchett 118
Privett 3
Proctor 96
Pruit 10
Pryor 142
Puckett 88

Puell 131
 Purscher 3

 Quayle 67
 Quin 56
 Quinn 63

 Ragland 8
 Raglin 42
 Ramage 3
 Rambo 172
 Ramsey 7,9,117,118
 Ramsour 117
 Rand 133
 Randel 7
 Randolph 1
 Raney 1,3,4,175
 Rankin 12
 Ransom 17
 Ratcliff 85
 Ravenscraft 2
 Ray 4,9,41,175
 Rayford 100
 Reader 85
 Ready 2,24
 Reasner 41
 Reed 4,66,144,168
 Reeder 3
 Register 143
 Reid 2,144
 Reese 174
 Render 82
 Renfro 85
 Rentz 109
 Retter 117
 Revill 174
 Reynolds 60
 Rhodes 69,95
 Rhyne 45
 Richardson 74,112,129,131,132,144
 Richerson 61
 Rianza 120
 Richardson 74,112,129,131,132,144
 Richerson 61
 Richey 72,174
 Riddle 61
 Ridge 33
 Riggs 3,98,118,149
 Riley 64,65,124
 Ripley 98
 Ririe 3
 Ritchey 70
 Ritter 117,119
 Rivers 2
 Rives 159
 Roark 119
 Robbins 4,67
 Roberson 1,2,9,61,98
 Robeson 94

 Roberts 70,71,86,90,97,111,118,
 177,178,141,142
 Robertson 34
 Robinson 5,21,29,72,130,172,173,
 174
 Robonson 69
 Rochester 78
 Rodgers 4,9,11,12,65,67,69,71,
 93,111,157
 Roggers 38
 Roland 28
 Rook 19
 Rose 2,24,115
 Rosenberg (van) 133,134,135
 Ross 7
 Rosser 69
 Routh 109
 Row 97
 Rowe 22
 Rowland 64,68,143
 Roy 8,35,72
 Royse 144
 Rucker 3,64
 Rucks 2
 Rushing 141
 Russel 30
 Russell 10,69,88,90
 Ryal 9

 Sacket 116
 Salmon 1
 Salter 97
 Sams 72
 Samuel 65
 Samuels 67
 Sanders 2,7,43,96,112
 Sanderson 5
 Sandiford 6
 Sandon 7
 Sanford 86
 Santo 3
 Sarles 25,143
 Satterwhite 38
 Saunders 156
 Savage 177
 Scantlan 143
 Scarborough 157
 Schmeltz 159
 Schwab 173
 Scot 116
 Scott 3,4,8,69,89
 Scribner 70
 Scrivener 12
 Scrivner 80
 Seacrist 74
 Seay 2
 Sechrist 3
 Self 71,74,78
 Sellars 23

Sevier 86
 Sewell 40
 Sexton 129,130,131,132,133
 Shackelford 96
 Shackelford 62
 Shannon 120,168,178
 Shanon 116
 Sharp 46,144,177
 Shaw 98,142,144,147
 Sheen 40
 Sheets 79
 Sheffey 142
 Sheilds 139
 Shelby 1,87
 Shelton 34,62
 Shephe 160
 Shepherd 142
 Sheridan 7
 Sherlock 27
 Sherrod 1,148,149
 Sherwood 142,144
 Shipman 79
 Shoemake 115
 Shoffner 65
 Short 159
 Shortus 1
 Shotwell 25,82
 Shrader 141
 Shults 63,71,72
 Sikes 2
 Silverburg 143
 Simmons 4,65,119
 Simonton 55,157
 Simpson 2,4
 Singleton 120
 Simpson 2,4
 Sipe 90
 Sise 116
 Sivells 16
 Skinner 34
 Skoonover 5
 Slaten 142,174
 Slater 2
 Slaughter 130,131
 Sledge 109
 Slimp 2
 Sloan 3
 Slocum 65
 Smallwood 72,139
 Smiley 79
 Smith 1,2,4,7,8,10,17,30,43,44,64,65,
 67,68,69,71,72,77,111,114,117,118,
 119,129,141,142,143,147,156,157,
 158
 Smither 70
 Snead 2
 Snell 3
 Snider 62,72,144
 Snodgrass 92
 Snow 76
 Snowden 10
 Snyder 77
 Sowell 39
 Spafford 143
 Sparks 3
 Speake 25
 Spear 70
 Speers 57
 Speight 57
 Spencer 177
 Spivey 1,144
 Spradlin 178
 Sprawls 142
 Spray 21,116
 Sprou 36
 Standifer 143
 Standiford 5
 Stanfield 144
 Starnes 148
 Starr 37,132,133
 Stateham 11
 Stater 143
 Stedham 75
 Steel 29,65,161,13,124
 Steger 23,144
 Stele 93
 Stembridge 2,89
 Stemson 141,143
 Stephen 1
 Stephens 10,44,64,66,90,141,142,
 144,172,174
 Stephenson 24,25,142
 Stevens 21,22,23
 Stevenson 37
 Steward 69
 Stewart 69,72,87
 Stiff 82
 Stinnett 62
 Stimson 143
 Stobaugh 88
 Stokes 20,71
 Stoner 102
 Stout 3,157
 Stowell 27
 Strang 4
 Stratsbarger 116
 Streetman 17
 Stribling 159
 Strickland 101,167
 Stricklin 1
 Stringer 142
 Stroop 3
 Stroud 96
 Stuart 57,69

Sturdyvan 8
Sturkey 3
Sturkie 173,174
Stypes 2
Sublett 30
Suggs 5,37,38
Sullivan 9
Sutton 118,119
Swaim 17
Swan 110
Sweeney 62
Swindall 157
Swink 137
Swinny 85
Swiny 5
Sykes 143

Taaffe 143
Tackitt 61
Taliaferro 156
Talley 149
Tandy 12,29,65,67
Taneyhill 37
Tankersley 164
Tarpley 141
Tarver 85
Tarwater 11
Tatum 166,172
Taylor 1,2,56,65,141,143,165
Teague 62,64,69,71,92,93
Teal 3,167,174
Teas 112
Teel 116
Terrell 5,18,29,65
Terrill 66,71,82
Terry 3,61
Thacker 20
Tharp 41
Thomas 5,9,12,28,30,61,62,66,69,142,143,144
Thompson 2,3,56,100,140,143,174
Thornton 4
Throop 64
Thurmond 62
Tiebout 97
Tibbs 4,142
Tincher 3
Tinker 161
Tinsley 5,27,69
Tipton 88
Todd 3
Toler 55
Toliver 8
Tood 8
Topping 82
Totson 70
Towers 58
Towles 58

Townsand 68
Townsend 68,142,144
Trabus 68
Tramel 144
Trammel 94,144
Travellion 63
Theadaway 2
Tribbum 63
Trice 63,143
Trigg 54,60,64,68,69,71
Trimble 27,62,70
Trippett 72
Trollinger 143
Troop 38
Trout 1,144
Troy 66
Truett 141
Truitt 70
Tucker 1,39,144,156
Tuller 20
Tumlinson 142
Tummins 8,35,67
Tummons 5
Tunnel 166
Tunnell 70,173
Turner 3,61,62,67,70,116,117,118,119,
121,167,173
Turpen 2
Twitty 168
Tyson 92,93

Ulmer 1
Underwood 22,46,116,142,167

Valentine 68
Vance 142
Vandiver 141
Vandivere 53
Van Eaton 127,129,138,139
Van Meter 22
Vannoy 17
Van Rosenberg 133,134,135
Van Slyke 167
Van Winkle 74
Vaughn 126,174
Vaught 2,9
Veale 87
Venable 47,80,124
Ventioner 6
Ventioners 5
Vickers 18
Vines 4
Vinson 44

Wade 66,142,144
Wadkins 61
Wadlington 3

Wagginer 134
Waggoner 118
Wagley 144
Wagner 117,119
Walden 71,144
Waldon 7
Waldron 68,143
Walford 142
Walker 4,5,36,39,44,62,68,80,119,
143,144
Wall 89
Wallace 2,62,75,92,150,169
Waller 55
Walling 4
Walls 4
Ward 8,33,44,86,115,142
Warder 54
Warleck 120
Warner 56,78
Warnock 120
Warren 141
Watson 5,9,10,30,67,144,155
Watts 56
Way 142
Wayne 57
Weatherby 85,91
Weatherly 60,71
Webb 27,62
Webster 116,167
Weddington 12
Weeks 3
Weems 10
Weir 70,98
Welborn 175
Welch 32,89,139
Weldon 117,118,119
Welks 90
Wells 2,33,143
Werddly 167
West 8,30,61,64,144
Westbrooks 3
Whaley 142
Wheatly 64
Wheeler 171,176
Wheelock 116,167
Whestler 142
Whitby 34
White 2,3,4,5,9,25,71,114,143,157
Whitfield 143
Wickline 3
Wiggins 69,70
Wilbourne 147
Wilburn 7,10,41,64,68
Wilcox 139
Wilder 22
Wilkens 3
Wilkerson 90,125,141

Wilkie 142
Wilkinson 71,172
Willas 102,141
Willburn 42,68,70
Willi 10
Williams 1,4,12,19,21,61,62,
66,69,86,88,89,91,93,124,
141,142,143,144,150,156,
178
Willes 143
Williamson 1,2,93,125
Willis 124,142,144
Willson 30,116
Wilson 3,5,25,68,141,142,159,
165,167,177
Wimbley 69
Winfrey 8
Wingfield 8
Wise 62
Witcher 75
Withers 117,118
Witt 16,19,109
Witten 66
Wolfe 1,144
Woodcock 170
Wood 54,60,86,143,144
Woods 28,40,60,66,67,120,127,
128,129,132,133,134,135,
136,137,138,139,140
Woody 69,70
Woolverton 120
Worley 116
Worthy 8
Wright 2,4,16,28,30,48,68,
114,172
Wriston 61
Wyatt 2,8,9
Wyndham 102

Yant 32
Yarborough 3,67
Yarbrough 47,120
Yeager 33,143
York 5
Young 1,3,62,67,91,119,155
Youngblood 173
Yount 32

F O O T P R I N T S

Volume 14	Number Two	May, 1971
-----------	------------	-----------

TABLE OF CONTENTS

School Census of Tarrant County, Texas Returned June 24, 1854.	35 1
Oakland Cemetery Johnson County, Texas.	43 9
Watts Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery Johnson County, Texas.	46 12
Watson Family Cemetery Erath County, Texas.	47 13
McAlister Family Cemetery Erath County, Texas.	48 14
Biblioprints	
News from the Library.	49 15
New Books of Genealogical Interest.	50 16
Isaaks Family Cemetery Erath County, Texas.	52 18
Abstracts of Obituaries and Death Notices from <u>The Texas Baptist Herald</u>	53 19
Notes on Alabama Families in Obituaries published in <u>Footprints</u> , February, 1971.	59 25
Calahan Bible.	60 26
A List of Registered Voters of Tarrant County, Texas for the year 1867.	61 27
1860 Census Hamilton County, Texas.	73 39
Queries.	79 45

All material published in Footprints and the name of the publication are copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and may not be reproduced without the written permission of the Society except in review or direct quotation of limited length.

COPYRIGHTED, 1971, by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
 Quarterly Magazine published by
 The Fort Worth Genealogical Society
 P. O. Box 864
 Fort Worth, Texas 76101

F O O T P R I N T S

Volume 14 Number Three August, 1971

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Hill County, Texas School Census-1855.	85
Old Cahill Family Cemetery Johnson County, Texas	92
Liberty Hill Park Cemetery Navarro County, Texas	94
Robeson Family Cemetery Erath County, Texas	94
Old Springfield Cemetery Limestone County, Texas	95
Johnsville Cemetery Erath County, Texas	97
1860 Census, Hamilton County, Texas.	99
Biblioprints	
News from the Library	103
New Books	105
Notes on Alabama Families in <u>Footprints</u>	108
Obituaries and Death Notices from <u>The Texas Baptist</u>	109
1849 Tax List, Cooke County, Texas	115
1846 Tax List, Denton County, Texas.	117
1847 Tax List, Denton County, Texas.	118
Hill County (Texas) Petition.	119
Logan Family Record.	120
Phelps-Murray-Burchill Bible	122
Queries	124

All material published in Footprints and the name of the publication are copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and may not be reproduced without the written permission of the Society except in review or direct quotation of limited length.

COPYRIGHTED: 1971 by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

F O O T P R I N T S

Volume 14	Number Four	November, 1971
-----------	-------------	----------------

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstracts of Deed Records	
Tarrant County, Texas Deed Book "A" . . . . .	.127
Rockwall County Marriage Records	
Book I 1875-1890	141
Notes on Alabamians in <u>Footprints</u> ,	
August, 1971 . . . . .	.145
Biblioprints	
News from the Library . . . . .	.151
New Books in the Library. . . . .	.152
Abstracts of Obituaries from Death Notices	
from <u>The Texas Baptist Herald</u> . . . . .	.155
1860 Comanche County Census . . . . .	.161
Cooke County, Texas Elected Officials. . . . .	.167
Jonathan Manley Bible	169
Queries. . . . .	.175
Cemeteries	
Johnsville Cemetery, Erath County, Texas. . . . .	.147
Old Eolian Cemetery, Stephens County, Texas . . . . .	.150
Cemetery on the Sheets and Brooks Ranch, Stephens County, Texas. . . . .	.150
Beaty Family Cemetery, Throckmorton County, Texas . . . . .	.168
Evans Family Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas. . . . .	.168
Baggett Creek Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas. . . . .	.172

Lives of great men all remind us
 We can make our lives sublime
 And, departing, leave behind us
 FOOTPRINTS on the sands of time.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
 Psalm of Life Stanza 7

All material published in Footprints and the name of the publication are copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and may not be reproduced without the written permission of the Society except in review or direct quotations of limited length.

COPYRIGHTED, 1971, by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
 Quarterly magazine published by
 FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OFFICERS, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President.....Mr. Weldon Hudson
First Vice-President..... Mrs. Warren G. Knox
Second Vice-President.....Mrs. Abby Moran
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Peggy Jones
Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. James Montgomery
Treasurer.....Mr. Edward C. Pennington
Historian.....Mrs. Betty Dickey
Parliamentarian.....Mrs. W. Ralph Owens

Other Board Members

Mrs. Roy Blain	Mr. Vernon Cox
Miss Patricia Chadwell	Mr. Duane E. Hayley
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow	Mrs. D. A. Mattoon
Miss Lucille Knox	Mrs. Millard Blount
Mrs. Byron P. Pattie	Mrs. Douglas R. Spratling
Mrs. John D. Winchester	

Committees and Chairmen

Program Committee.....Mrs. Warren G. Knox
Publicity Committee.....Mrs. W. A. Schmidt
Membership Committee.....Mrs. Byron P. Pattie
Budget and Finance Committee.....Mr. E. C. Pennington
Hospitality Committee.....Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Dawson
Friendly Service Committee.....Mrs. D. A. Mattoon
Mailing Committee.....Mr. Duane Hayley
Circulation Committee.....Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell
Fellowship Committee.....Mrs. Millard Blount
Ancestor Referral Service.....Mrs. Kenneth Harlow
Census Project.....Mrs. I. Neal Samuels
.....Mrs. Warren G. Knox
Research Committee.....Mrs. O. B. Carter
Cemetery Records Committee.....Mrs. Roy Blain
Typing Committee.....Mrs. Fred Hazlewood
Genealogical Supply Chairman.....Miss Lucille Knox

Editorial Staff

Co-Editors.....Mrs. Stanley C. Smith
.....Mrs. John D. Winchester
Library Editor.....Miss Patricia Chadwell
Query Editor.....Miss Merle Ganier

A RARE OPPORTUNITY

EXTRA BONUS OF THE MARCH WORKSHOP!

Virginia Livingston, who is giving the all-day workshop on the records of Virginia (state) for our Society at the Tarrant County Junior College South Campus March 27, 1971, will stay over a week in the home of Abby Moran and be available for private consultation.

Since Mrs. Livingston is a veritable walking encyclopedia on Virginia and its surrounding states, this will be one of those once-in-a-lifetime opportunities. Minimum fee is \$10 for 30 to 40 minutes. Come prepared with your definite problems and questions.

Mrs. Moran can take advance appointments now for Mrs. Livingston. Phone Mrs. Moran (817)737-3070, or write her at 5125 El Campo, Fort Worth, Texas 76107.

Out of town persons first.

* * * * *

BASIC GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH METHODS

Tarrant County Junior College is offering for the third time the popular course in basic genealogical research methods taught by Abby Moran on the South Campus beginning 9 February and ending 18 March. Evening classes 7 to 8:30 on Tuesdays and Thursdays. For details call the Division of Continuing Education of TCJC, 336-7851 or 5344861.

President's Page

Few genealogists whom I know need to be motivated, but motivation and discipline are the twin engines of success. Lacking either, a life otherwise full of promise can end with little fulfillment.

Without motivation, meaningful goals in research are not sought. Without discipline aims are only partially achieved. A brilliant genealogist may attain only half his potential if he lacks either strong desire or discipline of action.

Of the two, motivation is almost impossible to start, if it isn't already going. But discipline is by far the harder to keep going.

Self-discipline is especially hard to keep in tack after a few years of unsuccessful research. Tragedy stalks many a retired person when escape from self-discipline seems at first to be the rule.

The kind of discipline involved in leading a satisfactory research career can be defined as "development of the faculties by exercise." Most important is training one's self to set short-term goals. When discipline to this end becomes a habit, major benefits occur to the beginner, the mid-streamer, and the advanced researcher alike.

Such goal-setting discipline creates an environment in which other self-discipline can be made useful. It stimulates that ability to put first things first. This is probably the greatest success a person can achieve.

May the year 1971 be one of achievement for you all.

WELDON HUDSON

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OFFICERS, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President.Mr. Weldon Hudson
 First Vice-President.Mrs. Warren G. Knox
 Second Vice-President.Mrs. Abby Moran
 Recording SecretaryMrs. Peggy Jones
 Corresponding Secretary.Mrs. James Montgomery
 Treasurer.Mrs. W. Ralph Owens
 Historian.Mrs. Betty Dickey

Other Board Members

Mrs. Roy Blain	Mr. Vernon Cox
Miss Patricia Chadwell	Mr. Duane E. Hayley
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow	Mrs. D. A. Mattoon
Miss Lucille Knox	Mrs. Millard Blount
Mrs. Byron P. Pattie	Mrs. Douglas R. Spratling

Committees and Chairmen

Program Committee.Mrs. Warren G. Knox
 Publicity Committee.Mrs. W. A. Schmidt
 Membership Committee.Mrs. Byron P. Pattie
 Budget and Finance Committee.Mrs. W. Ralph Owens
 Hospitality Committee.Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Dawson
 Friendly Service Committee.Mrs. D. A. Mattoon
 Mailing Committee.Mr. Duane Hayley
 Circulation Committee.Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell
 Fellowship Committee.Mrs. Millard Blount
 Ancestor Referral Service.Mrs. Kenneth Harlow
 Census Project.Mrs. I. Neal Samuels
Mrs. Warren G. Knox
 Research Committee.Mrs. O. B. Carter
 Cemetery Records Committee.Mrs. Roy Blain
 Typing Committee.Mrs. Fred Hazlewood
 Genealogical Supply Chairman.Miss Lucille Knox

Editorial Staff

Co-EditorsMrs. Stanley C. Smith
Mrs. John D. Winchester
 Library Editor.Miss Patricia Chadwell
 Query Editor.Miss Merle Ganier

PRESIDENT'S PAGE

One of the most rewarding parts of doing genealogical research is the never ending list of interesting people that I meet from time to time.

First, our societies and organizations are composed of people from all walks of life. Within these groups are the young, the middle-aged and the elderly, as well as the rich and those of us less fortunate. Next, there is Cousin Charlie and his wife Sue along with many, many other cousins whom we did not know existed until climbing the family tree led us to visit with them. Charlie is not especially interested in doing research himself but will sit for hours and spin tales about the family and listen to all the information that we have to offer. And then there are those whom we have met via the postman in our correspondence. Even though we have not met in person our acquaintance and interest has grown during the exchange of material and personal letters concerning the family to the point that we feel very close.

What makes these people interesting individuals? Most of all, sharing a common interest. In short, to be interested is to be interesting: to be alive yourself is to make others feel alive and grateful for what you have done. Remember the prayer of your Scottish ancestor: "O Lord, keep me alive while I am still living."

Let us live each day as though it were the last, and forget how wonderful yesterday was. When we stretch our capabilities to the limit we are often surprised. What we do, what we make of ourselves decides not only the quality of our life but those around us.

May this year's vacation be filled with interesting people, places and things for each of you.

WELDON HUDSON

PUBLICATIONS AND MICROFILMED RECORDS AVAILABLE FROM
THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Texas County Marriage Records, microfilm, 2 reel set, \$25.00. The following County marriage records are included in these two reel:

Red River	1845-1877	Hopkins	1846-1880	San Augustine	1837-1871
Fannin	1838-1870	Nacogdoches	1837-1872	Fayette	1838-1871
Fannin	1838-1870	Cherokee	1846-1880	Robertson	1838-1875
Collin	1846-1875	Rusk	1843-1877	Freestone	1851-1888
Cooke	1849-1879	Van Zandt	1851-1880	Limestone	1873-1883
Denton	1875-1891	Kaufman	1849-1881	Falls	1854-1881
Grayson	1846-1877	Washington	1835-1870	Hill	1873-1889
Hunt	1847-1881	Caldwell	1848-1885	Panola	1846-1890
Johnson	1854-1880	Harrison	1838-1889	Parker	1874-1886

Abstract of Land Titles, Tarrant County, Texas, mimeographed, 51 pages plus index. Maps and Illustrations. \$3.00 post paid.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OFFICERS, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President	Mr. Weldon Hudson
First Vice-President	Mrs. Warren G. Knox
Second Vice-President	Mrs. Abby Moran
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Peggy Jones
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. James Montgomery
Treasurer	Mrs. W. Ralph Owens
Historian	Mrs. Betty Dickey

Other Board Members

Mrs. Roy Blain	Mr. Vernon Cox
Miss Patricia Chadwell	Mr. Duane E. Hayley
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow	Mrs. D. A. Mattoon
Miss Lucille Knox	Mrs. Millard Blount*
Mrs. Byron P. Pattie	Mrs. Douglas R. Spratling

Committees and Chairmen

Program Committee	Mrs. Warren G. Knox
Publicity Committee	Mrs. W. A. Schmidt
Membership Committee	Mrs. Byron P. Pattie
Budget and Finance Committee	Mrs. W. Ralph Owens
Hospitality Committee	Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Dawson
Friendly Service Committee	Mrs. D. A. Mattoon
Mailing Committee	Mr. Duane Hayley
Circulation Committee	Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell
Fellowship Committee	Mrs. Douglas R. Spratling
Ancestor Referral Service	Mrs. Kenneth Harlow
Census Project	Mrs. I. Neal Samuels
	Mrs. Warren G. Knox
Research Committee	Mrs. O. B. Carter
Cemetery Records Committee	Mrs. Roy Blain
Typing Committee	Mrs. Fred Hazlewood
Genealogical Supply Chairman	Miss Lucille Knox

Editorial Staff

Co-Editors	Mrs. John D. Winchester
	Mrs. Stanley C. Smith
Library Editor	Miss Patricia Chadwell
Query Editor	Miss Merle Ganier

*resigned because of ill health

President's Page

A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to Finding Great-grandfather

Joe Martin says, "The cheapest way to have your family tree traced is to run for public office."

A quote from the President: "Even the best family tree has its sap."

Nan Samuels was overhead to say, "I gave a fellow \$75.00 to look up some information about an ancestor." "What did he learn?" asked Bea Ingalls. "Plenty! I had to give him another \$75.00 to keep him quiet."

Did you know that our Treasurer, Mrs. W. R. (Jean) Owens is an expert shot with the pistol and competes in state shooting matches? You can see why we have her guarding the till.

Mrs. Jean Hazlewood says, "Misers aren't much fun to live with but they make wonderful ancestors."

Barbara Knox has been heard plahing the organ and singing "My Time is Yore Time."

Betty Mattoon says, "When some genealogists talk about their family tree they trim off a branch here and there."

Elly Hutcheson: "Do you know where Noah put the bees in the Ark? Noleta Snow, "No, where?" Elly: "In the arc-hives."

The Best is Under Ground

I climbed my family tree and found
It was not worth the climb
So I scampered down convinced
It was a waste of time.
Some branches of the tree, I found
Were rotten to the core,
And all the tree was full of sap
And hung with nuts galore.
I used to brag of my kinfold
Before I made the climb
But truth compels me now to tell
Of those not worth a dime.
And I beg friends who boast aloud
Of their ancestors great,
To climb their family tree and learn
Of those there weren't so straight.
I learned what family trees are like
And, then I scrambled down,
They're like a 'tatervine because
The best is underground.

"A Gift of Hope"
by Perry Tanksley

Look up and smile! Don't let the hot weather and summer doldrums get you down.

Weldon Hudson

PUBLICATIONS AND MICROFILMED RECORDS AVAILABLE FROM
THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Texas County Marriage Records, microfilm, 2 reel set, \$25.00. The following County Marriage Records are included in these two reels:

Red River	1845-1877	Hopkins	1846-1880	San Augustine	1837-1871
Fannin	1838-1870	Nacogdoches	1837-1872	Fayette	1838-1871
Collin	1846-1875	Cherokee	1846-1880	Robertson	1838-1875
Cooke	1849-1879	Rusk	1843-1877	Freestone	1851-1888
Denton	1875-1891	Van Zandt	1851-1880	Limestone	1873-1883
Grayson	1846-1877	Kaufman	1849-1881	Falls	1854-1881
Hunt	1847-1881	Washington	1835-1870	Hill	1873-1883
Johnson	1854-1880	Caldwell	1848-1885	Panola	1846-1890
Harrison	1838-1889	Parker	1874-1886		

Abstract of Land Titles, Tarrant County, Texas, mimeographed, 51 pages plus index. Maps and Illustrations. \$3.00 post paid.

Order from Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Ft. Worth, TX 76101

WORKSHOP DATES

CENTRAL TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Saturday, September 11, 1971, Hilton Inn, 411 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas. Speaker: Mrs. Mary Bondurant Warren of Danielsville, Georgia. Registration Fee: \$10.00. Reservations must be received by September 5. For reservations and/or information contact: Mrs. Dudley W. Layne, Workshop Chairman, 1109 Maxfield Avenue, Waco, Texas 76705.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Saturday, March 25, 1972, Tarrant County Junior College, South Campus. Speaker: Dr. Robert W. Ramsey, Professor of History, Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina, and author of Carolina Cradle.

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Saturday, August 12, 1972, Shreveport, Louisiana. Speaker: Dr. Virginia Pope Livingston.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OFFICERS, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President Mr. Weldon Hudson
 First Vice-President. Mrs. Warren G. Knox
 Second Vice -President. Mrs. Abby Moran
 Recording Secretary. Mrs. Peggy Jones
 Corresponding Secretary Mrs. James Montgomery
 Treasurer. Mrs. W. Ralph Owens
 Historian. Mrs. Betty Dickey

Other Board Members

Mrs. Roy Blain	Mr. Vernon Cox
Miss Patricia Chadwell	Mr. Duane E. Hayley
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow	Mrs. D. A. Mattoon
Miss Lucille Knox	Mrs. Millard Blount*
Mrs. Byron P. Pattie	Mrs. Douglas R. Spratling

Committees and Chairmen

Program Committee. Mrs. Warren G. Knox
 Publicity Committee. Mrs. W. A. Schmidt
 Membership Committee Mrs. Byron P. Pattie
 Budget and Finance Committee Mrs. W. Ralph Owens
 Hospitality Committee Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Dawson
 Friendly Service Committee. Mrs. D. A. Mattoon
 Mailing Committee. Mr. Duane Hayley
 Circulation Committee. Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell
 Fellowship Committee. Mrs. Douglas R. Spratling
 Ancestor Referral Service. Mrs. Kenneth Harlow
 Census Project. Mrs. I. Neal Samuels
 Mrs. Warren G. Knox
 Research Committee. Mrs. O. B. Carter
 Cemetery Records Committee. Mrs. Roy Blain
 Typing Committee. Mrs. Fred Hazlewood
 Genealogical Supply Chairman. Miss Lucille Knox

Editorial Staff

Co-Editors.	Mrs. John D. Winchester
.	Mrs. Stanley C. Smith
Library Editor.	Miss Patricia Chadwell
Query Editor.	Miss Merle Ganier

*Resigned because of ill health

PRESIDENT'S COMMENTS

Another milestone is reached with this issue of Footprints. At about the time you receive this issue we will conduct our annual business meeting at which Officers and Board Members will be elected for the year 1972. This action and this issue conclude our business for 1971.

My thanks go out to all who unselfishly contributed their talent and time to make this a good year for our Society. Only through the coordinated efforts of all members are goals achieved. You have demonstrated your loyalty again.

Let's look briefly into next year.

In April, 1972 we will observe our 15th anniversary. Another big workshop with an out-of-state speaker is being planned. Details are offered elsewhere in this publication. Early next year a book containing Marriage Records of the Republic of Texas, compiled by Mrs. R. N. Grammer, will be printed and offered for sale by our society. These things along with our regular slate of activities and a glance into the crystal ball, reveal an exciting, enthusiastic time for our Society in 1972.

May the year be good to you and yours in every way.

Weldon Hudson

CAROLINA CRADLE
The Yadkin and the Catawba

Genealogical Workshop
Co-sponsored by
Fort Worth Genealogical Society
and
Tarrant County Junior College

WHEN: Saturday, March 25, 1972, 9:00 A. M. until 4:30 P. M.

WHERE: Tarrant County Junior College, South Campus.
Student Union Building (two-story building facing Loop 820).

REGISTRATION: Begins at 8:00 A. M.

FEE: \$7.50 per person. Lunch will be available in the college cafeteria. You buy your own lunch.

SUBJECT: SOURCE MATERIALS USED IN CAROLINA CRADLE

SPEAKER: DR. ROBERT W. RAMSEY, Professor of History, Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina; B. A. and M. A., Duke University; PhD, University of North Carolina. Dr. Ramsey has taught history at Greenbrier College, Lewisburg, West Virginia, and at Hollins College, Virginia. His writings have appeared in the North Carolina Historical Review.

Carolina Cradle is the result of Dr. Ramsey's in depth study of the settlement of that portion of eighteenth-century North Carolina between the Yadkin and Catawba rivers. It is the result of years of research in source records of Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland, as well as North Carolina. Dr. Ramsey's research has followed multitudes of settlers--German, Scotch Irish, Quakers, Baptists--from the time of their arrival in America at Philadelphia or Baltimore, through their first years in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or Maryland, and their migration down the Appalachian chain into North Carolina.

LET'S ALL GET TOGETHER FOR A REWARDING DAY. All are welcome to share with us this opportunity to learn more about North Carolina, and to improve our research under an expert in his field. Our speaker prefers that NO TAPE RECORDERS be present.

REGISTRATION FOR CAROLINA CRADLE WORKSHOP, FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Saturday, March 25, 1972

NAME _____ TELEPHONE _____

ADDRESS _____

Registration Fee: \$7.50 per person. Make check payable to: Fort Worth Genealogical Society, and mail to the society, Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101.